Case 1:04-cv-11923-DPW Document 92-9 Filed 10/04/2005 Page 1 of 33

EXHIBIT 10 (PART 3 OF 3)

	ase 1:04-cv-11923-DPW Documents	<b>9</b> 2-9 Filed	d 10/04/2005 Page 2 of 33 Page 283
04:12:16 1	MR. HAWK: - except conduct an	04:14:02 1	Mark on the server, aside from him poking
2	examination	04:14:05 2	around in files and duplicating code that
3	MR. HORNICK: You can't mislead the	04:14:08 3	Mr. Gao had already written.
4	witness.	04:14:10 4	Now, if you want to call that a
5	MR. HAWK: and you're	04:14:11 5	version, I'm not sure what you mean by a
6	interfering.	04:14:14 6	version. You're talking about multiple
7	THE REPORTER: Hold on. I can't	04:14:15 7	versions of the code.
8	take you guys both.	04:14:16 8	Q. Well, you're not answering my question.
9	MR. HORNICK: You can't mislead the	04:14:16 9	MR. HORNICK: Yes, he has answered
10	witness.	04:14:16 10	your question.
04:12:21 11	MR. HAWK: Fine. All right.	04:14:18 11	Q. Let me ask you this. Let me ask you this.
04:12:21 12	A. To answer your question, when we asked Mr.	04:14:19 12	MR. HORNICK: You showed him the
04:12:23 13	Gao for the code, I asked him for - we	04:14:21 13	code
04:12:26 14	specifically asked him for code that did not	04:14:21 14	MR. CHATTERJEE: Counsel, lodge an
04:12:28 15	include Mark Zuckerberg's code when filing	04:14:23 15	objection. You don't need to instruct the
04:12:30 16	with the copyright office, okay?	04:14:24 16	witness, and you don't need to argue.
04:12:32 17	Q. Why did you do that?	04:14:25 17	MR. HORNICK: I'm not instructing
04:12:33 18	A. Because we wouldn't file Mark Zuckerberg's	04:14:27 18	the witness.
04:12:37 19	code with the copyright office. We filed	04:14:27 19	MR. HAWK: Yeah, you're
04:12:39 20	the code that we wrote.	04:14:28 20	MR. HORNICK: You're asking unfair
04:12:41 21	Q. I thought you said there was only one	04:14:29 21	questions.
04:12:42 22	version of the code. So there are two	04:14:29 22	MR. CHATTERJEE: I'm looking
04:12:44 23	versions of the code, right?	04:14:30 23	forward to bringing this in front of the
04:12:45 24	A. No, no, no. There's one version of the	04:14:32 24	Court.
04:12:47 25	code. Mark as I said, Mark didn't upload	04:14:33 25	BY MR. HAWK:
M.12.50 1	Page 282		Page 284
04:12:50 1 1 04:12:52 2	any of his stuff into the server.	04:14:33 1	Q. Did Mr. Gao strip out any code from the
04:12:56 3	Q. Well, let me ask you this: You said you instructed Mr. Gao to give you code that did	04:14:36 2	version that he gave you which you gave to
[ UT.12.JU J	instructed Mr. Gao to give you code that did		Trough lors and the desired at the second
04:13:01 4	not contain and the last to	04:14:38 3	your lawyers to deposit with the copyright
04:13:01 4	not contain any contributions by Mark	04:14:39 4	office?
04:13:04 5	not contain any contributions by Mark Zuckerberg. Is that what you told Mr. Gao?	04:14:39 4 04:14:39 5	office? A. I am I can't answer that. I don't know
04:13:04 5 04:13:06 6	not contain any contributions by Mark Zuckerberg. Is that what you told Mr. Gao? A. Yes, but there were no contributions from	04:14:39 4 04:14:39 5 04:14:42 6	office?
04:13:04 5 04:13:06 6 04:13:09 7	not contain any contributions by Mark Zuckerberg. Is that what you told Mr. Gao?  A. Yes, but there were no contributions from Mr. Zuckerberg in the code, is what I'm	04:14:39 4 04:14:39 5 04:14:42 6 04:14:44 7	office? A. I am I can't answer that. I don't know
04:13:04 5 04:13:06 6 04:13:09 7 04:13:12 8	not contain any contributions by Mark Zuckerberg. Is that what you told Mr. Gao?  A. Yes, but there were no contributions from Mr. Zuckerberg in the code, is what I'm getting at.	04:14:39 4 04:14:39 5 04:14:42 6 04:14:44 7 04:14:47 8	office?  A. I am I can't answer that. I don't know the answer to that. I know that the code given to the copyright office has none of Mark Zuckerberg's code.
04:13:04 5 04:13:06 6 04:13:09 7 04:13:12 8 04:13:12 9	not contain any contributions by Mark Zuckerberg. Is that what you told Mr. Gao?  A. Yes, but there were no contributions from Mr. Zuckerberg in the code, is what I'm getting at.  Q. Well, did Mr. Gao confirm to you that he did	04:14:39 4 04:14:39 5 04:14:42 6 04:14:44 7 04:14:47 8 04:14:48 9	office?  A. I am I can't answer that. I don't know the answer to that. I know that the code given to the copyright office has none of Mark Zuckerberg's code.  Q. And how do you know that? Is that because
04:13:04 5 04:13:06 6 04:13:09 7 04:13:12 8 04:13:12 9 04:13:18 10	not contain any contributions by Mark Zuckerberg. Is that what you told Mr. Gao?  A. Yes, but there were no contributions from Mr. Zuckerberg in the code, is what I'm getting at.  Q. Well, did Mr. Gao confirm to you that he did not strip out anything from the code that	04:14:39 4 04:14:39 5 04:14:42 6 04:14:44 7 04:14:47 8 04:14:48 9 04:14:49 10	office?  A. I am I can't answer that. I don't know the answer to that. I know that the code given to the copyright office has none of Mark Zuckerberg's code.  Q. And how do you know that? Is that because Mr. Gao told you that?
04:13:04 5 04:13:06 6 04:13:09 7 04:13:12 8 04:13:12 9 04:13:18 10 04:13:21 11	not contain any contributions by Mark Zuckerberg. Is that what you told Mr. Gao?  A. Yes, but there were no contributions from Mr. Zuckerberg in the code, is what I'm getting at.  Q. Well, did Mr. Gao confirm to you that he did not strip out anything from the code that before he gave it to you?	04:14:39 4 04:14:39 5 04:14:42 6 04:14:44 7 04:14:47 8 04:14:48 9 04:14:49 10 04:14:50 11	office?  A. I am I can't answer that. I don't know the answer to that. I know that the code given to the copyright office has none of Mark Zuckerberg's code.  Q. And how do you know that? Is that because Mr. Gao told you that?  A. Because we wouldn't have filed code that he
04:13:04 5 04:13:06 6 04:13:09 7 04:13:12 8 04:13:12 9 04:13:18 10 04:13:21 11 04:13:22 12	not contain any contributions by Mark Zuckerberg. Is that what you told Mr. Gao?  A. Yes, but there were no contributions from Mr. Zuckerberg in the code, is what I'm getting at.  Q. Well, did Mr. Gao confirm to you that he did not strip out anything from the code that before he gave it to you?  A. I believe that Mr. Gao told me that there	04:14:39 4 04:14:39 5 04:14:42 6 04:14:44 7 04:14:47 8 04:14:48 9 04:14:49 10 04:14:50 11 04:14:55 12	office?  A. I am I can't answer that. I don't know the answer to that. I know that the code given to the copyright office has none of Mark Zuckerberg's code.  Q. And how do you know that? Is that because Mr. Gao told you that?  A. Because we wouldn't have filed code that he written wrote for copyright because it's
04:13:04 5 04:13:06 6 04:13:09 7 04:13:12 8 04:13:12 9 04:13:18 10 04:13:21 11 04:13:22 12 04:13:24 13	not contain any contributions by Mark Zuckerberg. Is that what you told Mr. Gao?  A. Yes, but there were no contributions from Mr. Zuckerberg in the code, is what I'm getting at.  Q. Well, did Mr. Gao confirm to you that he did not strip out anything from the code that before he gave it to you?  A. I believe that Mr. Gao told me that there was no code in there, that Mark Zuckerberg	04:14:39 4 04:14:39 5 04:14:42 6 04:14:44 7 04:14:47 8 04:14:48 9 04:14:49 10 04:14:50 11 04:14:55 12 04:14:57 13	office?  A. I am I can't answer that. I don't know the answer to that. I know that the code given to the copyright office has none of Mark Zuckerberg's code.  Q. And how do you know that? Is that because Mr. Gao told you that?  A. Because we wouldn't have filed code that he written wrote for copyright because it's not our code.
04:13:04 5 04:13:06 6 04:13:09 7 04:13:12 8 04:13:12 9 04:13:18 10 04:13:21 11 04:13:22 12	not contain any contributions by Mark Zuckerberg. Is that what you told Mr. Gao?  A. Yes, but there were no contributions from Mr. Zuckerberg in the code, is what I'm getting at.  Q. Well, did Mr. Gao confirm to you that he did not strip out anything from the code that before he gave it to you?  A. I believe that Mr. Gao told me that there was no code in there, that Mark Zuckerberg wrote when he file when he gave us the	04:14:39 4 04:14:39 5 04:14:42 6 04:14:44 7 04:14:47 8 04:14:48 9 04:14:49 10 04:14:50 11 04:14:55 12 04:14:57 13 04:14:58 14	office?  A. I am I can't answer that. I don't know the answer to that. I know that the code given to the copyright office has none of Mark Zuckerberg's code.  Q. And how do you know that? Is that because Mr. Gao told you that?  A. Because we wouldn't have filed code that he written wrote for copyright because it's not our code.  Q. Right. And I know you didn't intend to do
04:13:04 5 04:13:06 6 04:13:09 7 04:13:12 8 04:13:12 9 04:13:18 10 04:13:21 11 04:13:22 12 04:13:24 13 04:13:28 14	not contain any contributions by Mark Zuckerberg. Is that what you told Mr. Gao?  A. Yes, but there were no contributions from Mr. Zuckerberg in the code, is what I'm getting at.  Q. Well, did Mr. Gao confirm to you that he did not strip out anything from the code that before he gave it to you?  A. I believe that Mr. Gao told me that there was no code in there, that Mark Zuckerberg wrote when he file when he gave us the code to file with the copyright office.	04:14:39 4 04:14:39 5 04:14:42 6 04:14:44 7 04:14:47 8 04:14:48 9 04:14:50 11 04:14:55 12 04:14:57 13 04:14:58 14 04:15:02 15	office?  A. I am I can't answer that. I don't know the answer to that. I know that the code given to the copyright office has none of Mark Zuckerberg's code.  Q. And how do you know that? Is that because Mr. Gao told you that?  A. Because we wouldn't have filed code that he written wrote for copyright because it's not our code.  Q. Right. And I know you didn't intend to do that, but you've made an unequivocal
04:13:04 5 04:13:06 6 04:13:09 7 04:13:12 8 04:13:12 9 04:13:18 10 04:13:21 11 04:13:22 12 04:13:24 13 04:13:28 14 04:13:30 15	not contain any contributions by Mark Zuckerberg. Is that what you told Mr. Gao?  A. Yes, but there were no contributions from Mr. Zuckerberg in the code, is what I'm getting at.  Q. Well, did Mr. Gao confirm to you that he did not strip out anything from the code that before he gave it to you?  A. I believe that Mr. Gao told me that there was no code in there, that Mark Zuckerberg wrote when he file when he gave us the code to file with the copyright office.  Q. Okay. So that's your testimony; Mr. Gao	04:14:39 4 04:14:39 5 04:14:42 6 04:14:44 7 04:14:47 8 04:14:48 9 04:14:50 11 04:14:55 12 04:14:57 13 04:14:58 14 04:15:02 15 04:15:05 16	office?  A. I am I can't answer that. I don't know the answer to that. I know that the code given to the copyright office has none of Mark Zuckerberg's code.  Q. And how do you know that? Is that because Mr. Gao told you that?  A. Because we wouldn't have filed code that he written wrote for copyright because it's not our code.  Q. Right. And I know you didn't intend to do that, but you've made an unequivocal statement that you did not file code with
04:13:04 5 04:13:06 6 04:13:09 7 04:13:12 8 04:13:12 9 04:13:18 10 04:13:21 11 04:13:22 12 04:13:24 13 04:13:28 14 04:13:30 15 04:13:32 16	not contain any contributions by Mark Zuckerberg. Is that what you told Mr. Gao?  A. Yes, but there were no contributions from Mr. Zuckerberg in the code, is what I'm getting at.  Q. Well, did Mr. Gao confirm to you that he did not strip out anything from the code that before he gave it to you?  A. I believe that Mr. Gao told me that there was no code in there, that Mark Zuckerberg wrote when he file when he gave us the code to file with the copyright office.  Q. Okay. So that's your testimony; Mr. Gao told you that there was no code written by	04:14:39 4 04:14:39 5 04:14:42 6 04:14:47 8 04:14:48 9 04:14:50 11 04:14:55 12 04:14:57 13 04:14:58 14 04:15:02 15 04:15:05 16 04:15:06 17	office?  A. I am I can't answer that. I don't know the answer to that. I know that the code given to the copyright office has none of Mark Zuckerberg's code.  Q. And how do you know that? Is that because Mr. Gao told you that?  A. Because we wouldn't have filed code that he written wrote for copyright because it's not our code.  Q. Right. And I know you didn't intend to do that, but you've made an unequivocal statement that you did not file code with the copyright office that contained
04:13:04 5 04:13:06 6 04:13:09 7 04:13:12 8 04:13:12 9 04:13:18 10 04:13:21 11 04:13:22 12 04:13:24 13 04:13:28 14 04:13:30 15 04:13:32 16 04:13:34 17	not contain any contributions by Mark Zuckerberg. Is that what you told Mr. Gao?  A. Yes, but there were no contributions from Mr. Zuckerberg in the code, is what I'm getting at.  Q. Well, did Mr. Gao confirm to you that he did not strip out anything from the code that before he gave it to you?  A. I believe that Mr. Gao told me that there was no code in there, that Mark Zuckerberg wrote when he file when he gave us the code to file with the copyright office.  Q. Okay. So that's your testimony; Mr. Gao told you that there was no code written by Mr. Zuckerberg, no code whatsoever in the	04:14:39 4 04:14:39 5 04:14:42 6 04:14:44 7 04:14:47 8 04:14:48 9 04:14:50 11 04:14:57 13 04:14:57 13 04:14:58 14 04:15:02 15 04:15:05 16 04:15:06 17 04:15:08 18	office?  A. I am I can't answer that. I don't know the answer to that. I know that the code given to the copyright office has none of Mark Zuckerberg's code.  Q. And how do you know that? Is that because Mr. Gao told you that?  A. Because we wouldn't have filed code that he written wrote for copyright because it's not our code.  Q. Right. And I know you didn't intend to do that, but you've made an unequivocal statement that you did not file code with the copyright office that contained contributions by Mr. Zuckerberg. Now, hold
04:13:04 5 04:13:06 6 04:13:09 7 04:13:12 8 04:13:12 9 04:13:18 10 04:13:21 11 04:13:22 12 04:13:24 13 04:13:28 14 04:13:30 15 04:13:32 16 04:13:34 17 04:13:37 18	not contain any contributions by Mark Zuckerberg. Is that what you told Mr. Gao?  A. Yes, but there were no contributions from Mr. Zuckerberg in the code, is what I'm getting at.  Q. Well, did Mr. Gao confirm to you that he did not strip out anything from the code that before he gave it to you?  A. I believe that Mr. Gao told me that there was no code in there, that Mark Zuckerberg wrote when he file when he gave us the code to file with the copyright office.  Q. Okay. So that's your testimony; Mr. Gao told you that there was no code written by Mr. Zuckerberg, no code whatsoever in the HarvardConnection code that he found and	04:14:39 4 04:14:39 5 04:14:42 6 04:14:44 7 04:14:47 8 04:14:48 9 04:14:50 11 04:14:51 12 04:14:57 13 04:14:58 14 04:15:02 15 04:15:05 16 04:15:06 17 04:15:08 18 04:15:11 19	office?  A. I am I can't answer that. I don't know the answer to that. I know that the code given to the copyright office has none of Mark Zuckerberg's code.  Q. And how do you know that? Is that because Mr. Gao told you that?  A. Because we wouldn't have filed code that he written wrote for copyright because it's not our code.  Q. Right. And I know you didn't intend to do that, but you've made an unequivocal statement that you did not file code with the copyright office that contained contributions by Mr. Zuckerberg. Now, hold on, let me finish the question. And so I
04:13:04 5 04:13:06 6 04:13:09 7 04:13:12 8 04:13:12 9 04:13:18 10 04:13:21 11 04:13:22 12 04:13:24 13 04:13:28 14 04:13:30 15 04:13:32 16 04:13:34 17 04:13:37 18 04:13:46 19	not contain any contributions by Mark Zuckerberg. Is that what you told Mr. Gao?  A. Yes, but there were no contributions from Mr. Zuckerberg in the code, is what I'm getting at.  Q. Well, did Mr. Gao confirm to you that he did not strip out anything from the code that before he gave it to you?  A. I believe that Mr. Gao told me that there was no code in there, that Mark Zuckerberg wrote when he file when he gave us the code to file with the copyright office.  Q. Okay. So that's your testimony; Mr. Gao told you that there was no code written by Mr. Zuckerberg, no code whatsoever in the HarvardConnection code that he found and that he gave to you?	04:14:39 4 04:14:39 5 04:14:42 6 04:14:47 8 04:14:48 9 04:14:49 10 04:14:50 11 04:14:55 12 04:14:57 13 04:14:58 14 04:15:02 15 04:15:05 16 04:15:06 17 04:15:08 18 04:15:11 19 04:15:13 20	office?  A. I am I can't answer that. I don't know the answer to that. I know that the code given to the copyright office has none of Mark Zuckerberg's code.  Q. And how do you know that? Is that because Mr. Gao told you that?  A. Because we wouldn't have filed code that he written wrote for copyright because it's not our code.  Q. Right. And I know you didn't intend to do that, but you've made an unequivocal statement that you did not file code with the copyright office that contained contributions by Mr. Zuckerberg. Now, hold on, let me finish the question. And so I want to know what is your factual basis for
04:13:04 5 04:13:06 6 04:13:09 7 04:13:12 8 04:13:12 9 04:13:18 10 04:13:21 11 04:13:22 12 04:13:24 13 04:13:28 14 04:13:30 15 04:13:32 16 04:13:34 17 04:13:37 18 04:13:46 19 04:13:47 20	not contain any contributions by Mark Zuckerberg. Is that what you told Mr. Gao?  A. Yes, but there were no contributions from Mr. Zuckerberg in the code, is what I'm getting at.  Q. Well, did Mr. Gao confirm to you that he did not strip out anything from the code that before he gave it to you?  A. I believe that Mr. Gao told me that there was no code in there, that Mark Zuckerberg wrote when he file when he gave us the code to file with the copyright office.  Q. Okay. So that's your testimony; Mr. Gao told you that there was no code written by Mr. Zuckerberg, no code whatsoever in the HarvardConnection code that he found and that he gave to you?  A. My testimony is that the code that was filed	04:14:39 4 04:14:39 5 04:14:42 6 04:14:47 8 04:14:48 9 04:14:49 10 04:14:50 11 04:14:55 12 04:14:51 13 04:14:58 14 04:15:02 15 04:15:05 16 04:15:06 17 04:15:08 18 04:15:11 19 04:15:13 20 04:15:15 21	office?  A. I am I can't answer that. I don't know the answer to that. I know that the code given to the copyright office has none of Mark Zuckerberg's code.  Q. And how do you know that? Is that because Mr. Gao told you that?  A. Because we wouldn't have filed code that he written wrote for copyright because it's not our code.  Q. Right. And I know you didn't intend to do that, but you've made an unequivocal statement that you did not file code with the copyright office that contained contributions by Mr. Zuckerberg. Now, hold on, let me finish the question. And so I want to know what is your factual basis for that statement, not what you intended to do,
04:13:04 5 04:13:06 6 04:13:09 7 04:13:12 8 04:13:12 9 04:13:18 10 04:13:21 11 04:13:22 12 04:13:24 13 04:13:28 14 04:13:30 15 04:13:32 16 04:13:37 18 04:13:37 18 04:13:46 19 04:13:47 20 04:13:48 21 04:13:50 22 04:13:54 23	not contain any contributions by Mark Zuckerberg. Is that what you told Mr. Gao?  A. Yes, but there were no contributions from Mr. Zuckerberg in the code, is what I'm getting at.  Q. Well, did Mr. Gao confirm to you that he did not strip out anything from the code that before he gave it to you?  A. I believe that Mr. Gao told me that there was no code in there, that Mark Zuckerberg wrote when he file when he gave us the code to file with the copyright office.  Q. Okay. So that's your testimony; Mr. Gao told you that there was no code written by Mr. Zuckerberg, no code whatsoever in the HarvardConnection code that he found and that he gave to you?  A. My testimony is that the code that was filed with the copyright office did not contain	04:14:39 4 04:14:39 5 04:14:42 6 04:14:47 8 04:14:48 9 04:14:50 11 04:14:55 12 04:14:57 13 04:14:58 14 04:15:02 15 04:15:05 16 04:15:06 17 04:15:08 18 04:15:11 19 04:15:13 20 04:15:15 21 04:15:17 22	office?  A. I am I can't answer that. I don't know the answer to that. I know that the code given to the copyright office has none of Mark Zuckerberg's code.  Q. And how do you know that? Is that because Mr. Gao told you that?  A. Because we wouldn't have filed code that he written wrote for copyright because it's not our code.  Q. Right. And I know you didn't intend to do that, but you've made an unequivocal statement that you did not file code with the copyright office that contained contributions by Mr. Zuckerberg. Now, hold on, let me finish the question. And so I want to know what is your factual basis for that statement, not what you intended to do, but what your factual basis for that
04:13:04 5 04:13:06 6 04:13:09 7 04:13:12 8 04:13:12 9 04:13:18 10 04:13:21 11 04:13:22 12 04:13:24 13 04:13:28 14 04:13:30 15 04:13:32 16 04:13:37 18 04:13:46 19 04:13:47 20 04:13:48 21 04:13:50 22 04:13:54 23 04:13:55 24	not contain any contributions by Mark Zuckerberg. Is that what you told Mr. Gao?  A. Yes, but there were no contributions from Mr. Zuckerberg in the code, is what I'm getting at.  Q. Well, did Mr. Gao confirm to you that he did not strip out anything from the code that before he gave it to you?  A. I believe that Mr. Gao told me that there was no code in there, that Mark Zuckerberg wrote when he file when he gave us the code to file with the copyright office.  Q. Okay. So that's your testimony; Mr. Gao told you that there was no code written by Mr. Zuckerberg, no code whatsoever in the HarvardConnection code that he found and that he gave to you?  A. My testimony is that the code that was filed with the copyright office did not contain Mark Zuckerberg's code. Now, in addition to	04:14:39 4 04:14:39 5 04:14:42 6 04:14:44 7 04:14:47 8 04:14:49 10 04:14:50 11 04:14:57 13 04:14:58 14 04:15:02 15 04:15:05 16 04:15:06 17 04:15:08 18 04:15:11 19 04:15:13 20 04:15:17 22 04:15:17 22 04:15:19 23	office?  A. I am I can't answer that. I don't know the answer to that. I know that the code given to the copyright office has none of Mark Zuckerberg's code.  Q. And how do you know that? Is that because Mr. Gao told you that?  A. Because we wouldn't have filed code that he written wrote for copyright because it's not our code.  Q. Right. And I know you didn't intend to do that, but you've made an unequivocal statement that you did not file code with the copyright office that contained contributions by Mr. Zuckerberg. Now, hold on, let me finish the question. And so I want to know what is your factual basis for that statement, not what you intended to do, but what your factual basis for that statement is?
04:13:04 5 04:13:06 6 04:13:09 7 04:13:12 8 04:13:12 9 04:13:18 10 04:13:21 11 04:13:22 12 04:13:24 13 04:13:28 14 04:13:30 15 04:13:32 16 04:13:34 17 04:13:37 18 04:13:46 19 04:13:47 20 04:13:48 21 04:13:50 22 04:13:54 23	not contain any contributions by Mark Zuckerberg. Is that what you told Mr. Gao?  A. Yes, but there were no contributions from Mr. Zuckerberg in the code, is what I'm getting at.  Q. Well, did Mr. Gao confirm to you that he did not strip out anything from the code that before he gave it to you?  A. I believe that Mr. Gao told me that there was no code in there, that Mark Zuckerberg wrote when he file when he gave us the code to file with the copyright office.  Q. Okay. So that's your testimony; Mr. Gao told you that there was no code written by Mr. Zuckerberg, no code whatsoever in the HarvardConnection code that he found and that he gave to you?  A. My testimony is that the code that was filed with the copyright office did not contain	04:14:39 4 04:14:39 5 04:14:42 6 04:14:47 8 04:14:48 9 04:14:50 11 04:14:55 12 04:14:57 13 04:14:58 14 04:15:02 15 04:15:05 16 04:15:06 17 04:15:08 18 04:15:11 19 04:15:13 20 04:15:15 21 04:15:17 22	office?  A. I am I can't answer that. I don't know the answer to that. I know that the code given to the copyright office has none of Mark Zuckerberg's code.  Q. And how do you know that? Is that because Mr. Gao told you that?  A. Because we wouldn't have filed code that he written wrote for copyright because it's not our code.  Q. Right. And I know you didn't intend to do that, but you've made an unequivocal statement that you did not file code with the copyright office that contained contributions by Mr. Zuckerberg. Now, hold on, let me finish the question. And so I want to know what is your factual basis for that statement, not what you intended to do, but what your factual basis for that

	Case	1:04-cv-11923-DPW	Documents	2-9 I	Filed	10/	/04/2005 Page 3 of 33
04:15:31	1	such code.	1 age 203	04:17:38	1		Page 2
04:15:32		Okay. Did you ever have any o	discussion with	04:17:40			assumption, belief, same thing.  I know, that's what I'm saying. I don't
04:15:34		Mr. Gao about whether or not h		04:17:40			
04:15:38		any code that was done by Mr. 2		04:17:45	-		want that. I want your recollections of conversations
04:15:40	5 A.	To be quite honest, I don't rem		04:17:45			Okay.
04:15:44		remember that the contribution		04:17:45			with Mr. Gao.
04:15:46		contribution was nil, okay? He		04:17:46	_	,	
04:15:49 8		the server, and there was no con		04:17:40			Okay. I asked okay. If we're talking
04:15:50		That wasn't my question. My					about recollections, my recollection was
04:15:52 10		did you ever have any conversal		04:17:50			"Give me the HarvardConnection code that
04:15:55 1		Gao about whether he stripped of		04:17:53			everybody contributed to without Mark
04:15:58 12		I believe that I asked Mr. Gao:		04:17:54			Zuckerberg," okay? He gave that to me.
04:16:08 13		is there any code is any of Mr		04:17:57			Okay. And you know he gave that to you
04:16:12 14				04:17:59			because he said, "Here's the code you aske
04:16:14 1:		Zuckerberg's code in this? And was that I believe that there w		04:18:01			for"
04:16:14 1: 04:16:20 1:			1	04:18:02			Yes.
04:16:20 10 04:16:24 13		from Mr. Zuckerberg in that pie		04:18:03		Q.	correct?
	•	And that there never had been?	1	04:18:05			All right. Did you ever discuss with
04:16:27 18		Well, see, the thing is, like, you		04:18:07		]	Mr. Gao whether or not he had stripped or
04:16:32 19		you want to contin if you wan		04:18:08			any code that was attributable to Mr.
04:16:34 20		not a programmer, I'm not an ex		04:18:10			Zuckerberg?
04:16:36 21		you would you consider you		04:18:11			I don't believe we had that discussion.
04:16:39 22		you considering code that Mark		04:18:15		Q.	Okay. That was easy. Did the version th
04:16:40 23		copied and renamed from that		04:18:17		]	Mr. Gao gave you and that you gave to yo
04:16:45 24		wrote? Because that code is Vic		04:18:21		;	attorneys to deposit with the copyright
04:16:48 25	3	code. Do you see what I'm getti	ng at? And	04:18:23	25	•	office, did it include code from the connec
			Page 286				Page 20
04:16:50 1	1	that's what Mark Zuckerberg did	l.	04:18:26	1	si	ide of HarvardConnection?
04:16:51 2	Q.	But you know what? My quest	tion the	04:18:28			I believe that, to the best of my knowledge,
04:16:53 3		problem that I'm having is that y		04:18:33			would contain code that we would have
04:16:54 4		answering my question. My que		04:18:35	4		ritten from the connect side. You know,
04:16:57 5	5	simply to your conversations wi	th Mr. Gao,	04:18:37			nere was parts of the connect side that
04:16:59 6		and you're like two or three step		04:18:39			orked, yes.
04:17:02 7		me		04:18:41			Okay. So the answer to my question was yes
04:17:03 8	3 A.	Okay.		04:18:43			Yes, there was some connect code.
04:17:03 9	<b>Q</b> .	about, you know, whether co	de if it's	04:18:44			In November 2003 who owned the
04:17:04 10		copied over. I'm asking you abo		04:19:15			larvardConnection source code?
04:17:06 11		specific question about your cor		04:19:16			MR. HORNICK: Objection, calls for
04:17:07 12		with Mr. Gao, and that's what I'd		04:19:17		а	legal conclusion, but you can answer it.
04:17:09 13	~	to answer.	1	04:19:18		4	MR. HAWK: I just want the
)4:17:10 14	4	Did you ever discuss with Ma	Gao	04:19:19		337	vitness's understanding.
)4:17:11 15	5	No. 1, whether he stripped out a		04:19:21			Who owned that code?
04:17:13 16		was written by Mark Zuckerberg		04:19:26			November 2003 who owned that code.
)4:17:15 17		Okay. I to the best of my rec		04:19:33			
)4:17:18 18		I asked Mr. Gao, "Is any of Marl		04:19:33			And if you don't know, you can tell me that.
)4:17:22 19		Zuckerberg's code like, we nee					At that point I don't know from a legal
)4:17:24 20	) ,	we need the HarvardConnection	without Mosts	04:19:43			andpoint who would own that code, no.
)4:17:27 21 )4:17:27 21		we need the Harvard Connection Zuckerberg's code," okay? And		04:19:48		Ų. I	In January 2004 who owned, according to yo
)4:17:29 22				04:19:52			nderstanding, the HarvardConnection code?
)4:17:32 23		remember if Mr. Gao had to take	- 1	04:19:54			Well, certainly we owned parts of the code.
17.32 23 14:17:35 24		out. It's my assumption that		04:20:20			can you know, all the contract work
)4:17:37 25	•	I don't want your assumption.		04:20:22			nat we did we absolutely owned.
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	<i>7</i> 1.	Okay. I believe that Mr. Gao	weii,	04:20:23	25 (	Q. ¹	Who is "we"?

		1	
	Case 1:04-cv-11923-DPW Document	92-9 File	ed 10/04/2005 Page 4 of 33 Page 29
04:20:24 1	A. "We" being	04:22:31 1	HarvardConnection code to ConnectU; is that
04:20:26 2	Q. Who is the "we" that owned the code in	04:22:33 2	your testimony?
04:20:28 3	2000 January	04:22:33 3	A. I okay. Joseph Jackson and Victor Gao
94:20:28 4	A. Okay.	04:22:40 4	and Sanjay gave signed over their rights
. 34:20:30 5	Q 2004?	04:22:45 5	and/or gave co-ownership to ConnectU of the
04:20:30 6	A. Myself. You know, I paid the programmer. I	04:22:49 6	code that they owned.
04:20:32 7	owned the code. I owned Victor Gao and Joe	04:22:51 7	Q. Right. But I we were on a track where
04:20:35 8	Jackson's code.	04:22:53 8	you owned the code. Your testimony is that
04:20:36 9	Q. All right. So in January 2004 Cameron	04:22:55 9	you
04:20:39 10	Winklevoss owned the HarvardConnection code?	04:22:56 10	A. I owned parts of the code. I owned parts of
04:20:41 11	A. Sure.	04:22:58 11	the code. So there's various owners, and it
04:20:41 12	Q. That's true?	04:23:00 12	was transferred at different times
04:20:43 13	A. Yes.	04:23:02 13	Q. Okay.
04:20:43 14	Q. Okay. In September 2004 who owned the	04:23:02 14	A but I have been a constant owner from
04:20:51 15	HarvardConnection code?	04:23:06 15	September 2003 to today, okay?
04:20:52 16	A. Well, at that point we, you know, had become	04:23:10 16	Q. What parts of the code did you own?
04:20:59 17	a business entity, so I would say ConnectU	04:23:11 17	A. I owned a good portion of the code. I owned
04:21:01 18	owned that code.	04:23:14 18	all the code that Victor Gao wrote, and that
04:21:02 19	Q. So ConnectU owned the code in September	04:23:18 19	was a big bulk of the back end. And I've
04:21:09 20	2004.	04:23:20 20	owned that from Day 1.
04:21:09 21	When did when, if you in fact did,	04:23:23 21	Q. Okay. So the parts of the code that you've
04:21:12 22	when did you convey the code the	04:23:26 22	always owned have been Mr. Gao's parts, the
04:21:14 23	HarvardConnection code to ConnectU?	04:23:28 23	parts that he wrote
04:21:16 24	A. Well, when the company I mean, assuming	04:23:29 24	A. Yes.
04:21:21 25	that I owned it when we formed the business	04:23:30 25	Q correct?
			<b>V</b> . <b>CONTOU</b> .
	Da 200		
•	Page 290		Page 202
4:21:24 1	Page 290 entity, that's when I would have you		Page 292
_	entity, that's when I would have, you	04:23:31 1	A. Uh-huh.
04:21:28 2	entity, that's when I would have, you know	04:23:31 1 04:23:31 2	A. Uh-huh. Q. Right?
_	entity, that's when I would have, you know Q. I don't know what you would have done. I	04:23:31 1 04:23:31 2 04:23:32 3	A. Uh-huh. Q. Right? A. Uh-huh.
04:21:28 2 04:21:29 3 04:21:31 4	entity, that's when I would have, you know Q. I don't know what you would have done. I want to know what happened. I want to know	04:23:31 1 04:23:31 2 04:23:32 3 04:23:32 4	<ul><li>A. Uh-huh.</li><li>Q. Right?</li><li>A. Uh-huh.</li><li>Q. You have to say yes or</li></ul>
04:21:28 2 04:21:29 3 04:21:31 4 04:21:33 5	entity, that's when I would have, you know Q. I don't know what you would have done. I want to know what happened. I want to know when you if it in fact occurred, when did	04:23:31 1 04:23:31 2 04:23:32 3 04:23:32 4 04:23:32 5	<ul><li>A. Uh-huh.</li><li>Q. Right?</li><li>A. Uh-huh.</li><li>Q. You have to say yes or</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>
04:21:28 2 04:21:29 3 04:21:31 4	entity, that's when I would have, you know Q. I don't know what you would have done. I want to know what happened. I want to know when you if it in fact occurred, when did you as owner of the HarvardConnection code	04:23:31 1 04:23:31 2 04:23:32 3 04:23:32 4 04:23:32 5 04:23:33 6	<ul> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Right?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. You have to say yes or</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q right or something like that.</li> </ul>
04:21:28 2 04:21:29 3 04:21:31 4 04:21:33 5 04:21:35 6	entity, that's when I would have, you know Q. I don't know what you would have done. I want to know what happened. I want to know when you if it in fact occurred, when did you as owner of the HarvardConnection code convey that code to ConnectU?	04:23:31 1 04:23:31 2 04:23:32 3 04:23:32 4 04:23:32 5 04:23:33 6 04:23:34 7	<ul> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Right?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. You have to say yes or</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q right or something like that.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
04:21:28 2 04:21:29 3 04:21:31 4 04:21:33 5 04:21:35 6 04:21:38 7	entity, that's when I would have, you know  Q. I don't know what you would have done. I want to know what happened. I want to know when you if it in fact occurred, when did you as owner of the HarvardConnection code convey that code to ConnectU?  MR. HORNICK: Objection, calls for	04:23:31 1 04:23:31 2 04:23:32 3 04:23:32 4 04:23:32 5 04:23:33 6 04:23:34 7 04:23:36 8	<ul> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Right?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. You have to say yes or</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q right or something like that.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And it's your testimony that at some point</li> </ul>
04:21:28 2 04:21:29 3 04:21:31 4 04:21:33 5 04:21:35 6 04:21:38 7 04:21:40 8	entity, that's when I would have, you know  Q. I don't know what you would have done. I want to know what happened. I want to know when you if it in fact occurred, when did you as owner of the HarvardConnection code convey that code to ConnectU?  MR. HORNICK: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion, but you can answer if	04:23:31 1 04:23:31 2 04:23:32 3 04:23:32 4 04:23:32 5 04:23:33 6 04:23:34 7 04:23:36 8 04:23:39 9	<ul> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Right?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. You have to say yes or</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q right or something like that.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And it's your testimony that at some point you gave Victor Gao's code to ConnectU; is</li> </ul>
04:21:28 2 04:21:29 3 04:21:31 4 04:21:33 5 04:21:35 6 04:21:38 7 04:21:40 8 04:21:40 9	entity, that's when I would have, you know  Q. I don't know what you would have done. I want to know what happened. I want to know when you if it in fact occurred, when did you as owner of the HarvardConnection code convey that code to ConnectU?  MR. HORNICK: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion, but you can answer if you can.	04:23:31 1 04:23:31 2 04:23:32 3 04:23:32 4 04:23:32 5 04:23:33 6 04:23:34 7 04:23:36 8 04:23:39 9 04:23:43 10	<ul> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Right?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. You have to say yes or</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q right or something like that.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And it's your testimony that at some point you gave Victor Gao's code to ConnectU; is that right?</li> </ul>
04:21:28 2 04:21:29 3 04:21:31 4 04:21:33 5 04:21:35 6 04:21:38 7 04:21:40 8 04:21:40 9 04:21:45 10	entity, that's when I would have, you know  Q. I don't know what you would have done. I want to know what happened. I want to know when you if it in fact occurred, when did you as owner of the HarvardConnection code convey that code to ConnectU?  MR. HORNICK: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion, but you can answer if you can.  A. Well, I know for a fact that the code was	04:23:31 1 04:23:31 2 04:23:32 3 04:23:32 4 04:23:32 5 04:23:33 6 04:23:34 7 04:23:36 8 04:23:39 9 04:23:43 10 04:23:43 11	<ul> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Right?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. You have to say yes or</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q right or something like that.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And it's your testimony that at some point you gave Victor Gao's code to ConnectU; is that right?</li> <li>A. Yeah, either I did or we basically</li> </ul>
04:21:28 2 04:21:29 3 04:21:31 4 04:21:33 5 04:21:35 6 04:21:38 7 04:21:40 8 04:21:40 9 04:21:45 10 04:21:45 11	entity, that's when I would have, you know  Q. I don't know what you would have done. I want to know what happened. I want to know when you if it in fact occurred, when did you as owner of the HarvardConnection code convey that code to ConnectU?  MR. HORNICK: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion, but you can answer if you can.  A. Well, I know for a fact that the code was signed over in, I believe, July of 2004 by	04:23:31 1 04:23:31 2 04:23:32 3 04:23:32 4 04:23:32 5 04:23:33 6 04:23:34 7 04:23:36 8 04:23:39 9 04:23:43 10 04:23:43 11 04:23:52 12	<ul> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Right?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. You have to say yes or</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q right or something like that.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And it's your testimony that at some point you gave Victor Gao's code to ConnectU; is that right?</li> <li>A. Yeah, either I did or we basically yes, I did. Yeah. Victor gave it to me,</li> </ul>
04:21:28 2 04:21:29 3 04:21:31 4 04:21:33 5 04:21:35 6 04:21:38 7 04:21:40 8 04:21:40 9 04:21:45 10 04:21:45 11 04:21:47 12	entity, that's when I would have, you know  Q. I don't know what you would have done. I want to know what happened. I want to know when you if it in fact occurred, when did you as owner of the HarvardConnection code convey that code to ConnectU?  MR. HORNICK: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion, but you can answer if you can.  A. Well, I know for a fact that the code was	04:23:31 1 04:23:31 2 04:23:32 3 04:23:32 4 04:23:32 5 04:23:33 6 04:23:34 7 04:23:36 8 04:23:39 9 04:23:43 10 04:23:43 11 04:23:52 12 04:23:54 13	<ul> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Right?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. You have to say yes or</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q right or something like that.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And it's your testimony that at some point you gave Victor Gao's code to ConnectU; is that right?</li> <li>A. Yeah, either I did or we basically yes, I did. Yeah. Victor gave it to me, and then I gave it to</li> </ul>
04:21:28 2 04:21:29 3 04:21:31 4 04:21:33 5 04:21:35 6 04:21:38 7 04:21:40 8 04:21:40 9 04:21:45 10 04:21:45 11 04:21:47 12 04:21:50 13 04:21:54 14 04:21:55 15	entity, that's when I would have, you know  Q. I don't know what you would have done. I want to know what happened. I want to know when you if it in fact occurred, when did you as owner of the HarvardConnection code convey that code to ConnectU?  MR. HORNICK: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion, but you can answer if you can.  A. Well, I know for a fact that the code was signed over in, I believe, July of 2004 by Victor and, you know, all you guys have the document where what exhibit was	04:23:31 1 04:23:31 2 04:23:32 3 04:23:32 4 04:23:32 5 04:23:33 6 04:23:34 7 04:23:36 8 04:23:39 9 04:23:43 10 04:23:43 11 04:23:52 12 04:23:54 13 04:23:55 14	<ul> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Right?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. You have to say yes or</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q right or something like that.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And it's your testimony that at some point you gave Victor Gao's code to ConnectU; is that right?</li> <li>A. Yeah, either I did or we basically yes, I did. Yeah. Victor gave it to me, and then I gave it to</li> <li>Q. And when did you give the Victor Gao written</li> </ul>
04:21:28 2 04:21:29 3 04:21:31 4 04:21:33 5 04:21:35 6 04:21:38 7 04:21:40 8 04:21:40 9 04:21:45 10 04:21:45 11 04:21:47 12 04:21:50 13 04:21:54 14 04:21:55 15 04:22:02 16	entity, that's when I would have, you know  Q. I don't know what you would have done. I want to know what happened. I want to know when you if it in fact occurred, when did you as owner of the HarvardConnection code convey that code to ConnectU?  MR. HORNICK: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion, but you can answer if you can.  A. Well, I know for a fact that the code was signed over in, I believe, July of 2004 by Victor and, you know, all you guys have the document where what exhibit was it? where it was signed over to	04:23:31 1 04:23:31 2 04:23:32 3 04:23:32 4 04:23:32 5 04:23:33 6 04:23:34 7 04:23:36 8 04:23:39 9 04:23:43 10 04:23:43 11 04:23:52 12 04:23:54 13 04:23:55 14 04:23:59 15	<ul> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Right?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. You have to say yes or</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q right or something like that.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And it's your testimony that at some point you gave Victor Gao's code to ConnectU; is that right?</li> <li>A. Yeah, either I did or we basically yes, I did. Yeah. Victor gave it to me, and then I gave it to</li> <li>Q. And when did you give the Victor Gao written code to ConnectU? When did that happen?</li> </ul>
04:21:28 2 04:21:29 3 04:21:31 4 04:21:33 5 04:21:35 6 04:21:38 7 04:21:40 8 04:21:40 9 04:21:45 10 04:21:45 11 04:21:47 12 04:21:50 13 04:21:54 14 04:21:55 15 04:22:02 16 04:22:04 17	entity, that's when I would have, you know  Q. I don't know what you would have done. I want to know what happened. I want to know when you if it in fact occurred, when did you as owner of the HarvardConnection code convey that code to ConnectU?  MR. HORNICK: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion, but you can answer if you can.  A. Well, I know for a fact that the code was signed over in, I believe, July of 2004 by Victor and, you know, all you guys have the document where what exhibit was	04:23:31 1 04:23:31 2 04:23:32 3 04:23:32 4 04:23:32 5 04:23:33 6 04:23:34 7 04:23:36 8 04:23:39 9 04:23:43 10 04:23:43 11 04:23:52 12 04:23:54 13 04:23:55 14 04:23:59 15 04:24:03 16	<ul> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Right?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. You have to say yes or</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q right or something like that.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And it's your testimony that at some point you gave Victor Gao's code to ConnectU; is that right?</li> <li>A. Yeah, either I did or we basically yes, I did. Yeah. Victor gave it to me, and then I gave it to</li> <li>Q. And when did you give the Victor Gao written code to ConnectU? When did that happen?  MR. HORNICK: Objection, calls for</li> </ul>
04:21:28 2 04:21:29 3 04:21:31 4 04:21:33 5 04:21:35 6 04:21:38 7 04:21:40 8 04:21:40 9 04:21:45 10 04:21:45 11 04:21:47 12 04:21:50 13 04:21:50 13 04:21:55 15 04:22:02 16 04:22:04 17 04:22:04 18	entity, that's when I would have, you know  Q. I don't know what you would have done. I want to know when you if it in fact occurred, when did you as owner of the HarvardConnection code convey that code to ConnectU?  MR. HORNICK: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion, but you can answer if you can.  A. Well, I know for a fact that the code was signed over in, I believe, July of 2004 by Victor and, you know, all you guys have the document where what exhibit was it? where it was signed over to  Q. The LLC agreement? Is that what you're	04:23:31 1 04:23:31 2 04:23:32 3 04:23:32 4 04:23:32 5 04:23:33 6 04:23:34 7 04:23:36 8 04:23:39 9 04:23:43 10 04:23:43 11 04:23:52 12 04:23:54 13 04:23:55 14 04:23:59 15 04:24:03 16 04:24:04 17	<ul> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Right?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. You have to say yes or</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q right or something like that.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And it's your testimony that at some point you gave Victor Gao's code to ConnectU; is that right?</li> <li>A. Yeah, either I did or we basically yes, I did. Yeah. Victor gave it to me, and then I gave it to</li> <li>Q. And when did you give the Victor Gao written code to ConnectU? When did that happen?  MR. HORNICK: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion, legal expertise, and</li> </ul>
04:21:28 2 04:21:29 3 04:21:31 4 04:21:33 5 04:21:35 6 04:21:38 7 04:21:40 8 04:21:40 9 04:21:45 10 04:21:45 11 04:21:47 12 04:21:50 13 04:21:54 14 04:21:55 15 04:22:02 16 04:22:04 17 04:22:04 18 04:22:05 19	entity, that's when I would have, you know  Q. I don't know what you would have done. I want to know what happened. I want to know when you if it in fact occurred, when did you as owner of the HarvardConnection code convey that code to ConnectU?  MR. HORNICK: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion, but you can answer if you can.  A. Well, I know for a fact that the code was signed over in, I believe, July of 2004 by Victor and, you know, all you guys have the document where what exhibit was it? where it was signed over to  Q. The LLC agreement? Is that what you're referring to?  A. The business entity.  Q. Yeah, that was July 2005.	04:23:31 1 04:23:31 2 04:23:32 3 04:23:32 4 04:23:32 5 04:23:33 6 04:23:34 7 04:23:36 8 04:23:39 9 04:23:43 10 04:23:43 11 04:23:52 12 04:23:54 13 04:23:55 14 04:23:59 15 04:24:03 16 04:24:04 17 04:24:06 18	<ul> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Right?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. You have to say yes or</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q right or something like that.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And it's your testimony that at some point you gave Victor Gao's code to ConnectU; is that right?</li> <li>A. Yeah, either I did or we basically yes, I did. Yeah. Victor gave it to me, and then I gave it to</li> <li>Q. And when did you give the Victor Gao written code to ConnectU? When did that happen?  MR. HORNICK: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion, legal expertise, and this is a waste of time, but other than</li> </ul>
04:21:28 2 04:21:29 3 04:21:31 4 04:21:33 5 04:21:35 6 04:21:38 7 04:21:40 8 04:21:40 9 04:21:45 10 04:21:45 11 04:21:47 12 04:21:50 13 04:21:54 14 04:21:55 15 04:22:02 16 04:22:04 17 04:22:04 18 04:22:05 19 04:22:07 20	entity, that's when I would have, you know  Q. I don't know what you would have done. I want to know what happened. I want to know when you if it in fact occurred, when did you as owner of the HarvardConnection code convey that code to ConnectU?  MR. HORNICK: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion, but you can answer if you can.  A. Well, I know for a fact that the code was signed over in, I believe, July of 2004 by Victor and, you know, all you guys have the document where what exhibit was it? where it was signed over to  Q. The LLC agreement? Is that what you're referring to?  A. The business entity.  Q. Yeah, that was July 2005.  A. See, this one, you know, copyright	04:23:31 1 04:23:31 2 04:23:32 3 04:23:32 4 04:23:32 5 04:23:33 6 04:23:34 7 04:23:36 8 04:23:39 9 04:23:43 10 04:23:43 11 04:23:52 12 04:23:54 13 04:23:55 14 04:23:59 15 04:24:03 16 04:24:04 17	<ul> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Right?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. You have to say yes or</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q right or something like that.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And it's your testimony that at some point you gave Victor Gao's code to ConnectU; is that right?</li> <li>A. Yeah, either I did or we basically yes, I did. Yeah. Victor gave it to me, and then I gave it to</li> <li>Q. And when did you give the Victor Gao written code to ConnectU? When did that happen?  MR. HORNICK: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion, legal expertise, and this is a waste of time, but other than that, you can answer.</li> </ul>
04:21:28 2 04:21:29 3 04:21:31 4 04:21:33 5 04:21:35 6 04:21:38 7 04:21:40 8 04:21:40 9 04:21:45 10 04:21:45 11 04:21:47 12 04:21:50 13 04:21:54 14 04:21:55 15 04:22:02 16 04:22:04 17 04:22:04 18 04:22:07 20 04:22:10 21	entity, that's when I would have, you know  Q. I don't know what you would have done. I want to know what happened. I want to know when you if it in fact occurred, when did you as owner of the HarvardConnection code convey that code to ConnectU?  MR. HORNICK: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion, but you can answer if you can.  A. Well, I know for a fact that the code was signed over in, I believe, July of 2004 by Victor and, you know, all you guys have the document where what exhibit was it? where it was signed over to  Q. The LLC agreement? Is that what you're referring to?  A. The business entity.  Q. Yeah, that was July 2005.  A. See, this one, you know, copyright claimants, they gave their rights to	04:23:31 1 04:23:31 2 04:23:32 3 04:23:32 4 04:23:32 5 04:23:33 6 04:23:34 7 04:23:36 8 04:23:39 9 04:23:43 10 04:23:43 11 04:23:52 12 04:23:54 13 04:23:55 14 04:23:59 15 04:24:03 16 04:24:04 17 04:24:06 18 04:24:08 19	<ul> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Right?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. You have to say yes or</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q right or something like that.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And it's your testimony that at some point you gave Victor Gao's code to ConnectU; is that right?</li> <li>A. Yeah, either I did or we basically yes, I did. Yeah. Victor gave it to me, and then I gave it to</li> <li>Q. And when did you give the Victor Gao written code to ConnectU? When did that happen?  MR. HORNICK: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion, legal expertise, and this is a waste of time, but other than that, you can answer.</li> <li>A. Well, I would say, you know, when we formed</li> </ul>
04:21:28 2 04:21:29 3 04:21:31 4 04:21:33 5 04:21:35 6 04:21:38 7 04:21:40 8 04:21:40 9 04:21:45 10 04:21:45 11 04:21:47 12 04:21:50 13 04:21:50 13 04:21:54 14 04:21:55 15 04:22:02 16 04:22:04 17 04:22:04 18 04:22:05 19 04:22:10 21 04:22:10 21 04:22:12 22	entity, that's when I would have, you know  Q. I don't know what you would have done. I want to know when you if it in fact occurred, when did you as owner of the HarvardConnection code convey that code to ConnectU?  MR. HORNICK: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion, but you can answer if you can.  A. Well, I know for a fact that the code was signed over in, I believe, July of 2004 by Victor and, you know, all you guys have the document where what exhibit was it? where it was signed over to  Q. The LLC agreement? Is that what you're referring to?  A. The business entity.  Q. Yeah, that was July 2005.  A. See, this one, you know, copyright claimants, they gave their rights to ConnectU. And ConnectU was created March	04:23:31 1 04:23:31 2 04:23:32 3 04:23:32 4 04:23:32 5 04:23:33 6 04:23:34 7 04:23:36 8 04:23:39 9 04:23:43 10 04:23:43 11 04:23:52 12 04:23:54 13 04:23:55 14 04:23:59 15 04:24:03 16 04:24:04 17 04:24:06 18 04:24:08 19 04:24:08 20	<ul> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Right?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. You have to say yes or</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q right or something like that.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And it's your testimony that at some point you gave Victor Gao's code to ConnectU; is that right?</li> <li>A. Yeah, either I did or we basically yes, I did. Yeah. Victor gave it to me, and then I gave it to</li> <li>Q. And when did you give the Victor Gao written code to ConnectU? When did that happen?  MR. HORNICK: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion, legal expertise, and this is a waste of time, but other than that, you can answer.</li> <li>A. Well, I would say, you know, when we formed the entity ConnectU in March 26th '04,</li> </ul>
04:21:28 2 04:21:29 3 04:21:31 4 04:21:33 5 04:21:35 6 04:21:38 7 04:21:40 8 04:21:40 9 04:21:45 10 04:21:45 11 04:21:47 12 04:21:50 13 04:21:50 13 04:22:02 16 04:22:04 17 04:22:04 18 04:22:05 19 04:22:07 20 04:22:10 21 04:22:12 22 04:22:16 23	entity, that's when I would have, you know  Q. I don't know what you would have done. I want to know what happened. I want to know when you if it in fact occurred, when did you as owner of the HarvardConnection code convey that code to ConnectU?  MR. HORNICK: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion, but you can answer if you can.  A. Well, I know for a fact that the code was signed over in, I believe, July of 2004 by Victor and, you know, all you guys have the document where what exhibit was it? where it was signed over to  Q. The LLC agreement? Is that what you're referring to?  A. The business entity.  Q. Yeah, that was July 2005.  A. See, this one, you know, copyright claimants, they gave their rights to ConnectU. And ConnectU was created March 26th, 2004, and this would have happened	04:23:31 1 04:23:31 2 04:23:32 3 04:23:32 4 04:23:32 5 04:23:33 6 04:23:34 7 04:23:36 8 04:23:39 9 04:23:43 10 04:23:43 11 04:23:52 12 04:23:54 13 04:23:55 14 04:23:59 15 04:24:03 16 04:24:04 17 04:24:06 18 04:24:08 19 04:24:08 20 04:24:15 21	<ul> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Right?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. You have to say yes or</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q right or something like that.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And it's your testimony that at some point you gave Victor Gao's code to ConnectU; is that right?</li> <li>A. Yeah, either I did or we basically yes, I did. Yeah. Victor gave it to me, and then I gave it to</li> <li>Q. And when did you give the Victor Gao written code to ConnectU? When did that happen?  MR. HORNICK: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion, legal expertise, and this is a waste of time, but other than that, you can answer.</li> <li>A. Well, I would say, you know, when we formed the entity ConnectU in March 26th '04, that's when I would have given it, because I</li> </ul>
04:21:28 2 04:21:29 3 04:21:31 4 04:21:33 5 04:21:35 6 04:21:38 7 04:21:40 8 04:21:40 9 04:21:45 10 04:21:45 11 04:21:47 12 04:21:50 13 04:21:54 14 04:21:55 15 04:22:02 16 04:22:04 17 04:22:04 18 04:22:05 19 04:22:07 20 04:22:10 21 04:22:16 23 04:22:19 24	entity, that's when I would have, you know  Q. I don't know what you would have done. I want to know what happened. I want to know when you if it in fact occurred, when did you as owner of the HarvardConnection code convey that code to ConnectU?  MR. HORNICK: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion, but you can answer if you can.  A. Well, I know for a fact that the code was signed over in, I believe, July of 2004 by Victor and, you know, all you guys have the document where what exhibit was it? where it was signed over to  Q. The LLC agreement? Is that what you're referring to?  A. The business entity.  Q. Yeah, that was July 2005.  A. See, this one, you know, copyright claimants, they gave their rights to ConnectU. And ConnectU was created March 26th, 2004, and this would have happened around July/August of 2004.	04:23:31 1 04:23:31 2 04:23:32 3 04:23:32 4 04:23:32 5 04:23:33 6 04:23:34 7 04:23:36 8 04:23:39 9 04:23:43 10 04:23:43 11 04:23:52 12 04:23:54 13 04:23:55 14 04:23:59 15 04:24:03 16 04:24:04 17 04:24:06 18 04:24:08 19 04:24:08 20 04:24:15 21 04:24:19 22	<ul> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Right?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. You have to say yes or</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q right or something like that.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And it's your testimony that at some point you gave Victor Gao's code to ConnectU; is that right?</li> <li>A. Yeah, either I did or we basically yes, I did. Yeah. Victor gave it to me, and then I gave it to</li> <li>Q. And when did you give the Victor Gao written code to ConnectU? When did that happen?  MR. HORNICK: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion, legal expertise, and this is a waste of time, but other than that, you can answer.</li> <li>A. Well, I would say, you know, when we formed the entity ConnectU in March 26th '04, that's when I would have given it, because I formed the entity.</li> </ul>
04:21:28 2 04:21:29 3 04:21:31 4 04:21:33 5 04:21:35 6 04:21:38 7 04:21:40 8 04:21:40 9 04:21:45 10 04:21:45 11 04:21:47 12 04:21:50 13 04:21:50 13 04:22:02 16 04:22:04 17 04:22:04 18 04:22:05 19 04:22:07 20 04:22:10 21 04:22:12 22 04:22:16 23	entity, that's when I would have, you know  Q. I don't know what you would have done. I want to know what happened. I want to know when you if it in fact occurred, when did you as owner of the HarvardConnection code convey that code to ConnectU?  MR. HORNICK: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion, but you can answer if you can.  A. Well, I know for a fact that the code was signed over in, I believe, July of 2004 by Victor and, you know, all you guys have the document where what exhibit was it? where it was signed over to  Q. The LLC agreement? Is that what you're referring to?  A. The business entity.  Q. Yeah, that was July 2005.  A. See, this one, you know, copyright claimants, they gave their rights to ConnectU. And ConnectU was created March 26th, 2004, and this would have happened	04:23:31 1 04:23:31 2 04:23:32 3 04:23:32 4 04:23:32 5 04:23:33 6 04:23:34 7 04:23:36 8 04:23:39 9 04:23:43 10 04:23:52 12 04:23:54 13 04:23:55 14 04:23:59 15 04:24:03 16 04:24:04 17 04:24:06 18 04:24:08 19 04:24:08 20 04:24:15 21 04:24:19 22 04:24:21 23	<ul> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Right?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. You have to say yes or</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q right or something like that.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And it's your testimony that at some point you gave Victor Gao's code to ConnectU; is that right?</li> <li>A. Yeah, either I did or we basically yes, I did. Yeah. Victor gave it to me, and then I gave it to</li> <li>Q. And when did you give the Victor Gao written code to ConnectU? When did that happen?  MR. HORNICK: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion, legal expertise, and this is a waste of time, but other than that, you can answer.</li> <li>A. Well, I would say, you know, when we formed the entity ConnectU in March 26th '04, that's when I would have given it, because I</li> </ul>

	Case	e 1:04-cv-11923-DPW	Documents	2-9	Filed	10	0/04/2005 Page 5 of 33 Page	205
04:24:27	1	at that point?		04:26:44	1		e-mails, but I believe that we talked about	233
04:24:27	2 .	A. In writing at that point, I do	n't believe I	04:26:46			a co-ownership. I think so.	
04:24:34	3	did, no.		04:26:50			Did ConnectU or anyone else give anything	of.
04:24:37	4	Q. At that time or prior did you	ı have anv	04:26:52			value to Mr. Mavinkurve for his agreement to	
04:24:40	5	discussions with anyone duri		04:26:55			transfer his rights in the code to ConnectU?	U
04:24:44	6	indicated that you were givin	-	04:26:59			We no, we did not give any value to	
04:24:47	7	Gao written code to Connect	•	04:27:02			anything of value with respect to that, no.	
04:24:49	8	A. Did I have any discussions?		04:27:07			What when you communicated with Mr.	
04:25:08	9	you know, I'm not a lawyer.		04:27:10			Mavinkurve about assigning his rights to	
04:25:10	10	aren't lawyers. We may not l		04:27:13			ConnectU, did you tell him why you wanted	
04:25:13	11	did not have a discussion I		04:27:16			him to do that?	
04:25:15	12	gave it to ConnectU. I'm a m		04:27:18			MR. HORNICK: Objection, assumes	
04:25:17	13	ConnectU. Did I tell Divya		04:27:19			facts not in evidence. You can answer.	
04:25:22	14	giving the rights of the sourc		04:27:21			I believe that when I sent an e-mail to him	
04:25:24	15	ConnectU"? No, on the		04:27:26			stating that, you know regarding the	
04:25:24	16 (	Q. Right.		04:27:30			rights and whatnot, that as to why we	
04:25:25		A 26th		04:27:39			need the authorship, I believe I indicated	
04:25:25	18 (	Q. Right.		04:27:41			that we just needed to basically get our	
04:25:26		A of '04.		04:27:44			ducks in a row. This is our code, and we	
04:25:27 2	20	Q. Okay. So you gave it, it's ju	ist that there	04:27:47			need to formalize it.	Ì
04:25:29 2	21	was no writing and no discus		04:27:48			So does Mr. Mavinkurve still have an	
04:25:30 2	22	A. I didn't write it		04:27:55			ownership interest in the code per your	
04:25:30 2	23	Q of this, correct?		04:27:57			understanding?	ı
04:25:30 2		A down and put it in an e-m	ail and say,	04:27:58			Per my understanding, I believe he's able to	
04:25:33 2	25	"This is what I'm doing."	• ,	04:28:00			use it at will.	
li .								
			Page 204			-		$\dashv$
14:25:47	1 0	Okov So Soniou har and a	Page 294	04.00.04			Page 2	
J4:25:47	•	Okay. So Sanjay has entered	into an	04:28:04			Okay. Does Mr. Gao still have any ownersh	
04:25:50	2	agreement, Sanjay how do yo	into an	04:28:07	2		Okay. Does Mr. Gao still have any ownersh interest in the HarvardConnection code	
04:25:50 04:25:52	2	agreement, Sanjay how do yo name?	into an	04:28:07 04:28:09	2 3	A.	Okay. Does Mr. Gao still have any ownersh interest in the HarvardConnection code He does not.	
04:25:50 d 04:25:52 d 04:25:52 d	2 3 4 A	agreement, Sanjay how do yo name? . Mavinkurve.	into an ou say his last	04:28:07 04:28:09 04:28:10	2 3 4	A. Q.	Okay. Does Mr. Gao still have any ownersh interest in the HarvardConnection code He does not per your understanding?	
04:25:50	2 3 4 A 5 Q	agreement, Sanjay how do yo name? . Mavinkurve. . Mavinkurve. Sanjay Mavinko	into an ou say his last urve has entered	04:28:07 04:28:09 04:28:10 04:28:11	2 3 4 5	A. Q. A.	Okay. Does Mr. Gao still have any ownersh interest in the HarvardConnection code He does not per your understanding? He does not.	
04:25:50 2 04:25:52 2 04:25:52 4 04:25:53 2 04:25:56 6	2 3 4 A 5 Q	agreement, Sanjay how do yo name? . Mavinkurve. . Mavinkurve. Sanjay Mavinku into an agreement with Connec	into an ou say his last urve has entered	04:28:07 04:28:09 04:28:10 04:28:11 04:28:12	2 3 4 5 6	A. Q. A. Q.	Okay. Does Mr. Gao still have any ownersh interest in the HarvardConnection code He does not per your understanding? He does not. Did Mr. Gao assign his rights to the	
04:25:50 2 04:25:52 2 04:25:52 4 04:25:53 2 04:25:56 0 04:26:01	2 3 4 A 5 Q 6	agreement, Sanjay how do yo name?  Mavinkurve.  Mavinkurve. Sanjay Mavinku into an agreement with Connec your understanding	into an ou say his last urve has entered	04:28:07 04:28:09 04:28:10 04:28:11 04:28:12 04:28:15	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Q. A. Q.	Okay. Does Mr. Gao still have any ownersh interest in the HarvardConnection code He does not per your understanding? He does not. Did Mr. Gao assign his rights to the HarvardConnection code	
04:25:50 2 04:25:52 2 04:25:52 4 04:25:53 2 04:25:56 0 04:26:01 2 04:26:01 8	2 3 4 A 5 Q 6 7 8 A	agreement, Sanjay how do yo name?  Mavinkurve.  Mavinkurve. Sanjay Mavinku into an agreement with Connec your understanding  Uh-huh.	into an ou say his last urve has entered tU LLC, it's	04:28:07 04:28:09 04:28:10 04:28:11 04:28:12 04:28:15 04:28:17	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q. A. Q.	Okay. Does Mr. Gao still have any ownersh interest in the HarvardConnection code He does not per your understanding? He does not. Did Mr. Gao assign his rights to the HarvardConnection code Yes.	
04:25:50 d 04:25:52 d 04:25:52 d 04:25:53 d 04:25:56 d 04:26:01 d 04:26:02 d	2 3 4 A 5 Q 6 7 8 A 9 Q	agreement, Sanjay how do yo name?  Mavinkurve.  Mavinkurve. Sanjay Mavinku into an agreement with Connec your understanding  Uh-huh.  where Mr. Mavinkurve con-	into an ou say his last urve has entered tU LLC, it's	04:28:07 04:28:09 04:28:10 04:28:11 04:28:12 04:28:15 04:28:17	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. A. Q. A.	Okay. Does Mr. Gao still have any ownersh interest in the HarvardConnection code He does not per your understanding? He does not. Did Mr. Gao assign his rights to the HarvardConnection code Yes to ConnectU?	
04:25:50 2 04:25:52 3 04:25:52 4 04:25:53 3 04:25:56 6 04:26:01 8 04:26:02 9 04:26:04 1	2 3 4 4 5 5 Q 6 7 7 8 8 A 9 Q	agreement, Sanjay how do yo name?  Mavinkurve.  Mavinkurve. Sanjay Mavinku into an agreement with Connect your understanding  Uh-huh.  where Mr. Mavinkurve conto HarvardConnection code to	into an ou say his last arve has entered tU LLC, it's veyed his rights ConnectU?	04:28:07 04:28:09 04:28:10 04:28:11 04:28:12 04:28:15 04:28:17 04:28:17	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Okay. Does Mr. Gao still have any ownersh interest in the HarvardConnection code He does not per your understanding? He does not. Did Mr. Gao assign his rights to the HarvardConnection code Yes to ConnectU? Yes, he did.	
04:25:50 d 04:25:52 d 04:25:52 d 04:25:53 d 04:25:56 d 04:26:01 d 04:26:02 d	2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 8 4 Q	agreement, Sanjay how do yo name?  Mavinkurve.  Mavinkurve. Sanjay Mavinku into an agreement with Connec your understanding  Uh-huh.  where Mr. Mavinkurve con- to HarvardConnection code to MR. HORNICK: Objecti	into an ou say his last arve has entered tU LLC, it's veyed his rights ConnectU? on, calls for	04:28:07 04:28:09 04:28:10 04:28:11 04:28:15 04:28:17 04:28:17 04:28:18 04:28:19	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Okay. Does Mr. Gao still have any ownersh interest in the HarvardConnection code He does not per your understanding? He does not. Did Mr. Gao assign his rights to the HarvardConnection code Yes to ConnectU? Yes, he did. When did he do that?	
04:25:50 : 04:25:52 : 04:25:52 : 04:25:53 : 04:25:56 : 04:26:01 : 04:26:01 : 04:26:04 : 104:26:07 : 10	2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 A 9 Q 0 1 1	agreement, Sanjay how do yo name?  Mavinkurve.  Mavinkurve. Sanjay Mavinkuinto an agreement with Connect your understanding  Uh-huh.  where Mr. Mavinkurve conto HarvardConnection code to MR. HORNICK: Objection a legal expertise, but you can assert to the same and the same and the same and the same are same as the same are same are same as the same are same as the same are same are same as the same are same are same are same as the same are sam	into an ou say his last arve has entered tU LLC, it's veyed his rights ConnectU? on, calls for	04:28:07 04:28:10 04:28:11 04:28:12 04:28:15 04:28:17 04:28:17 04:28:18 04:28:19 04:28:20	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Okay. Does Mr. Gao still have any ownersh interest in the HarvardConnection code He does not per your understanding? He does not. Did Mr. Gao assign his rights to the HarvardConnection code Yes to ConnectU? Yes, he did. When did he do that? Well, as I said, the moment we had a	
04:25:50 : 04:25:52 : 04:25:52 : 04:25:53 : 04:25:56 : 04:26:01 : 04:26:02 : 04:26:07 : 104:26:07 : 104:26:07 : 104:26:09 : 1:	2 3 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 A 9 9 Q 0 1 1 2 3 3	agreement, Sanjay how do yo name?  Mavinkurve.  Mavinkurve. Sanjay Mavinkuinto an agreement with Connectyour understanding  Uh-huh.  where Mr. Mavinkurve conto HarvardConnection code to MR. HORNICK: Objectia legal expertise, but you can at can.	into an ou say his last arve has entered tU LLC, it's eveyed his rights ConnectU? on, calls for aswer if you	04:28:07 04:28:10 04:28:11 04:28:12 04:28:15 04:28:17 04:28:17 04:28:18 04:28:19 04:28:20 04:28:25	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Okay. Does Mr. Gao still have any ownersh interest in the HarvardConnection code He does not per your understanding? He does not. Did Mr. Gao assign his rights to the HarvardConnection code Yes to ConnectU? Yes, he did. When did he do that? Well, as I said, the moment we had a development for hire, when he when I	
04:25:50 2 04:25:52 4 04:25:52 4 04:25:53 2 04:25:56 6 04:26:01 8 04:26:02 9 04:26:04 1 04:26:07 1 04:26:07 1 04:26:09 1 04:26:09 1	2 3 3 4 4 A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	agreement, Sanjay how do yo name?  Mavinkurve.  Mavinkurve. Sanjay Mavinku into an agreement with Connect your understanding  Uh-huh.  where Mr. Mavinkurve conto HarvardConnection code to MR. HORNICK: Objectia legal expertise, but you can at can.  I believe we have a co an a	into an ou say his last arve has entered tU LLC, it's veyed his rights ConnectU? on, calls for aswer if you uthorship or	04:28:07 04:28:10 04:28:11 04:28:12 04:28:15 04:28:17 04:28:17 04:28:18 04:28:19 04:28:20 04:28:25 04:28:28	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Okay. Does Mr. Gao still have any ownersh interest in the HarvardConnection code He does not per your understanding? He does not. Did Mr. Gao assign his rights to the HarvardConnection code Yes to ConnectU? Yes, he did. When did he do that? Well, as I said, the moment we had a development for hire, when he when I hired him to write work and I paid him for	
04:25:50 : 04:25:52 : 04:25:52 : 04:25:53 : 04:25:56 : 04:26:01 : 04:26:04 : 104:26:07 : 104:26:07 : 104:26:09 : 126:09	2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 A 9 9 Q 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	agreement, Sanjay how do yo name?  Mavinkurve.  Mavinkurve. Sanjay Mavinku into an agreement with Connect your understanding  Uh-huh.  where Mr. Mavinkurve conto HarvardConnection code to MR. HORNICK: Objectia legal expertise, but you can accan.  I believe we have a co an a a co-ownership of the code, abit	into an ou say his last arve has entered tU LLC, it's veyed his rights ConnectU? on, calls for aswer if you uthorship or	04:28:07 04:28:10 04:28:11 04:28:12 04:28:15 04:28:17 04:28:17 04:28:18 04:28:19 04:28:20 04:28:25 04:28:28	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Okay. Does Mr. Gao still have any ownersh interest in the HarvardConnection code He does not per your understanding? He does not. Did Mr. Gao assign his rights to the HarvardConnection code Yes to ConnectU? Yes, he did. When did he do that? Well, as I said, the moment we had a development for hire, when he when I hired him to write work and I paid him for work, his contract was to write code for me.	
04:25:50 2 04:25:52 4 04:25:52 4 04:25:53 2 04:25:56 6 04:26:01 8 04:26:02 9 04:26:04 1 04:26:07 1 04:26:07 1 04:26:09 1 04:26:09 1	2 3 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 A 9 Q 0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	agreement, Sanjay how do yo name?  Mavinkurve.  Mavinkurve. Sanjay Mavinku into an agreement with Connect your understanding  Uh-huh.  where Mr. Mavinkurve come to HarvardConnection code to MR. HORNICK: Objection a legal expertise, but you can at can.  I believe we have a co and a co-ownership of the code, abid it.	into an ou say his last urve has entered tU LLC, it's veyed his rights ConnectU? on, calls for nswer if you uthorship or lity to use	04:28:07 04:28:10 04:28:11 04:28:15 04:28:15 04:28:17 04:28:18 04:28:19 04:28:20 04:28:25 04:28:28 04:28:30 04:28:33	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Okay. Does Mr. Gao still have any ownersh interest in the HarvardConnection code He does not per your understanding? He does not. Did Mr. Gao assign his rights to the HarvardConnection code Yes to ConnectU? Yes, he did. When did he do that? Well, as I said, the moment we had a development for hire, when he when I hired him to write work and I paid him for work, his contract was to write code for me. So I own that code, okay? When he wrote	
04:25:50 : 04:25:52 : 04:25:52 : 04:25:53 : 04:25:56 : 04:26:01 : 04:26:01 : 04:26:04 : 104:26:07 : 104:26:09 : 1204:26:09 : 1204:26:14 : 1:04:26:16 : 1404:26:16	2 3 3 4 4 7 8 8 A 9 9 0 0 1 1 2 3 3 4 4 A C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	agreement, Sanjay how do yo name?  Mavinkurve.  Mavinkurve. Sanjay Mavinkuinto an agreement with Connect your understanding  Uh-huh.  where Mr. Mavinkurve conto HarvardConnection code to MR. HORNICK: Objection a legal expertise, but you can at can.  I believe we have a co and a co-ownership of the code, abit.  There was a written agreement.	into an ou say his last urve has entered tU LLC, it's veyed his rights ConnectU? on, calls for nswer if you uthorship or lity to use	04:28:07 04:28:10 04:28:11 04:28:15 04:28:17 04:28:17 04:28:18 04:28:19 04:28:19 04:28:20 04:28:25 04:28:30 04:28:33 04:28:36	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Okay. Does Mr. Gao still have any ownersh interest in the HarvardConnection code He does not per your understanding? He does not. Did Mr. Gao assign his rights to the HarvardConnection code Yes to ConnectU? Yes, he did. When did he do that? Well, as I said, the moment we had a development for hire, when he when I hired him to write work and I paid him for work, his contract was to write code for me. So I own that code, okay? When he wrote that code over to me was July 2004, but I	
04:25:50 : 04:25:52 : 04:25:52 : 04:25:53 : 04:25:56 : 04:26:01 : 04:26:01 : 04:26:07 : 1 : 04:26:07 : 1 : 04:26:09 : 1 : 04:26:14 : 1 : 04:26:16 : 04:26:16 : 04	2 3 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 A Q 0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 A A C 0 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8	agreement, Sanjay how do yo name?  Mavinkurve.  Mavinkurve. Sanjay Mavinkuinto an agreement with Connect your understanding  Uh-huh.  where Mr. Mavinkurve conto HarvardConnection code to MR. HORNICK: Objection a legal expertise, but you can at can.  I believe we have a co and a co-ownership of the code, abid it.  There was a written agreement correct?	into an ou say his last arve has entered tU LLC, it's veyed his rights ConnectU? on, calls for aswer if you uthorship or lity to use t somewhere,	04:28:07 04:28:10 04:28:11 04:28:12 04:28:15 04:28:17 04:28:17 04:28:18 04:28:19 04:28:20 04:28:25 04:28:30 04:28:33 04:28:36 04:28:40	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Okay. Does Mr. Gao still have any ownersh interest in the HarvardConnection code He does not per your understanding? He does not. Did Mr. Gao assign his rights to the HarvardConnection code Yes to ConnectU? Yes, he did. When did he do that? Well, as I said, the moment we had a development for hire, when he when I hired him to write work and I paid him for work, his contract was to write code for me. So I own that code, okay? When he wrote that code over to me was July 2004, but I effectively owned it the day he I paid	
04:25:50 2 04:25:52 2 04:25:52 2 04:25:53 3 04:25:56 6 04:26:01 8 04:26:02 9 04:26:04 1 04:26:07 1 04:26:09 1 04:26:09 1 04:26:14 1 04:26:16 1 04:26:16 1 04:26:16 1	2 3 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 7 0 1 1 2 3 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	agreement, Sanjay how do yo name?  Mavinkurve.  Mavinkurve. Sanjay Mavinku into an agreement with Connect your understanding  Uh-huh.  where Mr. Mavinkurve conto HarvardConnection code to MR. HORNICK: Objectia legal expertise, but you can accan.  I believe we have a co and a co-ownership of the code, abilit.  There was a written agreement correct?  I believe so. I believe we process.	into an ou say his last arve has entered tU LLC, it's veyed his rights ConnectU? on, calls for aswer if you uthorship or lity to use t somewhere,	04:28:07 04:28:10 04:28:11 04:28:15 04:28:15 04:28:17 04:28:18 04:28:19 04:28:20 04:28:25 04:28:28 04:28:30 04:28:33 04:28:36 04:28:40 04:28:43	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Okay. Does Mr. Gao still have any ownersh interest in the HarvardConnection code He does not per your understanding? He does not. Did Mr. Gao assign his rights to the HarvardConnection code Yes to ConnectU? Yes, he did. When did he do that? Well, as I said, the moment we had a development for hire, when he when I hired him to write work and I paid him for work, his contract was to write code for me. So I own that code, okay? When he wrote that code over to me was July 2004, but I effectively owned it the day he I paid him for the code.	
04:25:50 : 04:25:52 : 04:25:52 : 04:25:53 : 04:25:56 : 04:26:01 : 04:26:04 : 104:26:07 : 104:26:09 : 14:26:14 : 1:04:26:16 : 16:04:26:19 : 18:	2 3 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 A 9 0 0 1 1 2 3 3 4 4 A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	agreement, Sanjay how do yo name?  Mavinkurve.  Mavinkurve. Sanjay Mavinku into an agreement with Connect your understanding  Uh-huh.  where Mr. Mavinkurve come to HarvardConnection code to MR. HORNICK: Objection a legal expertise, but you can at can.  I believe we have a co and a co-ownership of the code, abin it.  There was a written agreement correct?  I believe so. I believe we prodyeah.	into an ou say his last arve has entered itU LLC, it's veyed his rights ConnectU? on, calls for aswer if you uthorship or lity to use t somewhere, duced it,	04:28:07 04:28:10 04:28:11 04:28:15 04:28:17 04:28:17 04:28:18 04:28:19 04:28:20 04:28:20 04:28:25 04:28:30 04:28:33 04:28:36 04:28:40 04:28:43 04:28:43	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Okay. Does Mr. Gao still have any ownersh interest in the HarvardConnection code He does not per your understanding? He does not. Did Mr. Gao assign his rights to the HarvardConnection code Yes to ConnectU? Yes, he did. When did he do that? Well, as I said, the moment we had a development for hire, when he when I hired him to write work and I paid him for work, his contract was to write code for me. So I own that code, okay? When he wrote that code over to me was July 2004, but I effectively owned it the day he I paid him for the code. Okay.	
04:25:50 : 04:25:52 : 04:25:52 : 04:25:53 : 04:25:56 : 04:26:01 : 04:26:01 : 04:26:07 : 104:26:09 : 126:14 : 1: 04:26:16 : 14 : 04:26:16 : 15 : 04:26:19 : 15 : 04:26:19 : 15 : 04:26:19 : 15 : 04:26:19 : 15 : 04:26:19 : 15 : 04:26:19 : 15 : 04:26:19 : 15 : 04:26:19 : 15 : 04:26:19 : 15 : 04:26:19 : 15 : 04:26:19 : 15 : 04:26:19 : 15 : 04:26:19 : 15 : 04:26:19 : 15 : 04:26:19 : 15 : 04:26:19 : 15 : 04:26:19 : 15 : 04:26:22 : 26 : 04:26:22 : 26 : 04:25:25 : 26 : 04:25 : 26 : 04:25 : 26 : 26 : 26 : 26 : 26 : 26 : 26 :	2 3 4 A A S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S	agreement, Sanjay how do yo name?  Mavinkurve.  Mavinkurve. Sanjay Mavinku into an agreement with Connect your understanding  Uh-huh.  where Mr. Mavinkurve conto HarvardConnection code to MR. HORNICK: Objection a legal expertise, but you can at can.  I believe we have a co and a co-ownership of the code, abid it.  There was a written agreement correct?  I believe so. I believe we prodyeah.  Did you talk to Mr. Mavinkurve.	into an ou say his last arve has entered itU LLC, it's veyed his rights ConnectU? on, calls for aswer if you uthorship or lity to use t somewhere, duced it,	04:28:07 04:28:10 04:28:11 04:28:15 04:28:17 04:28:17 04:28:18 04:28:19 04:28:19 04:28:20 04:28:25 04:28:30 04:28:33 04:28:36 04:28:40 04:28:43 04:28:45	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Okay. Does Mr. Gao still have any ownersh interest in the HarvardConnection code He does not per your understanding? He does not. Did Mr. Gao assign his rights to the HarvardConnection code Yes to ConnectU? Yes, he did. When did he do that? Well, as I said, the moment we had a development for hire, when he when I hired him to write work and I paid him for work, his contract was to write code for me. So I own that code, okay? When he wrote that code over to me was July 2004, but I effectively owned it the day he I paid him for the code. Okay. Does that make sense?	
04:25:50	2 3 4 A A Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q	agreement, Sanjay how do yo name?  Mavinkurve.  Mavinkurve. Sanjay Mavinkuinto an agreement with Connect your understanding  Uh-huh.  where Mr. Mavinkurve conto HarvardConnection code to MR. HORNICK: Objectial legal expertise, but you can at can.  I believe we have a co and a co-ownership of the code, abitit.  There was a written agreement correct?  I believe so. I believe we prodyeah.  Did you talk to Mr. Mavinkuragreement? Have you ever?	into an ou say his last arve has entered tU LLC, it's veyed his rights ConnectU? on, calls for aswer if you uthorship or lity to use t somewhere, duced it, ve about this	04:28:07 04:28:10 04:28:11 04:28:15 04:28:17 04:28:17 04:28:18 04:28:19 04:28:19 04:28:20 04:28:25 04:28:30 04:28:33 04:28:36 04:28:40 04:28:43 04:28:45 04:28:45	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Okay. Does Mr. Gao still have any ownersh interest in the HarvardConnection code He does not per your understanding? He does not. Did Mr. Gao assign his rights to the HarvardConnection code Yes to ConnectU? Yes, he did. When did he do that? Well, as I said, the moment we had a development for hire, when he when I hired him to write work and I paid him for work, his contract was to write code for me. So I own that code, okay? When he wrote that code over to me was July 2004, but I effectively owned it the day he I paid him for the code. Okay. Does that make sense? Other than the you think you paid him	
04:25:50	2 3 4 A A Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q	agreement, Sanjay how do yo name?  Mavinkurve.  Mavinkurve. Sanjay Mavinku into an agreement with Connect your understanding  Uh-huh.  where Mr. Mavinkurve conto HarvardConnection code to MR. HORNICK: Objection a legal expertise, but you can at can.  I believe we have a co and a co-ownership of the code, abid it.  There was a written agreement correct?  I believe so. I believe we prodyeah.  Did you talk to Mr. Mavinkurve.	into an ou say his last arve has entered tU LLC, it's veyed his rights ConnectU? on, calls for aswer if you uthorship or lity to use t somewhere, duced it, ve about this ails, I believe.	04:28:07 04:28:10 04:28:11 04:28:15 04:28:17 04:28:17 04:28:18 04:28:19 04:28:19 04:28:20 04:28:25 04:28:28 04:28:30 04:28:33 04:28:36 04:28:40 04:28:45 04:28:45 04:28:45	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Okay. Does Mr. Gao still have any ownersh interest in the HarvardConnection code He does not per your understanding? He does not. Did Mr. Gao assign his rights to the HarvardConnection code Yes to ConnectU? Yes, he did. When did he do that? Well, as I said, the moment we had a development for hire, when he when I hired him to write work and I paid him for work, his contract was to write code for me. So I own that code, okay? When he wrote that code over to me was July 2004, but I effectively owned it the day he I paid him for the code. Okay. Does that make sense? Other than the you think you paid him about \$200 altogether?	
04:25:50	2 3 4 A A Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q	agreement, Sanjay how do yo name?  Mavinkurve.  Mavinkurve. Sanjay Mavinkuinto an agreement with Connect your understanding  Uh-huh.  where Mr. Mavinkurve conto HarvardConnection code to MR. HORNICK: Objection a legal expertise, but you can at can.  I believe we have a co and a co-ownership of the code, abid it.  There was a written agreement correct?  I believe so. I believe we prodyeah.  Did you talk to Mr. Mavinkur agreement? Have you ever?  We yes, we exchanged e-maxinto and service with the code of the code o	into an ou say his last  arve has entered itU LLC, it's  veyed his rights ConnectU? on, calls for aswer if you  uthorship or lity to use it somewhere, huced it, ve about this ails, I believe. believe	04:28:07 04:28:10 04:28:11 04:28:15 04:28:17 04:28:17 04:28:18 04:28:19 04:28:19 04:28:20 04:28:25 04:28:30 04:28:33 04:28:36 04:28:40 04:28:43 04:28:45 04:28:45	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Okay. Does Mr. Gao still have any ownersh interest in the HarvardConnection code He does not per your understanding? He does not. Did Mr. Gao assign his rights to the HarvardConnection code Yes to ConnectU? Yes, he did. When did he do that? Well, as I said, the moment we had a development for hire, when he when I hired him to write work and I paid him for work, his contract was to write code for me. So I own that code, okay? When he wrote that code over to me was July 2004, but I effectively owned it the day he I paid him for the code. Okay. Does that make sense? Other than the you think you paid him	

	Case 1:04-cv-11923-DPW Docume	n:1 <del>:</del> 92-9	Filed	10/04/2005 Page 6 of 33 Page 299
04:28:56	I Q. How much?	04:30:58	1	the code, correct?
04:28:56	2 A. I would say maybe closer to \$400.	04:30:58		A. Uh-huh.
04:28:59	3 Q. Okay. And you made those payments at or	04:31:02		Q. Yes?
	4 near the time he was doing the coding,	04:31:02		A. Yes. Yes.
J4:29:04		04:31:03		Q. Did Mr. Jackson also sign a written
04:29:04	6 A. Yes. It would have been right after	04:31:05	6	agreement conveying rights his rights in
04:29:08	protein, your.	04:31:08	7	HarvardConnection code to ConnectU in July
04:29:08	Carried in Some	04:31:12	8	2004?
04:29:15	9 further agreement with you or ConnectU	04:31:12	9	A. He did.
04:29:18 1	0 regarding the code, did he receive at that	04:31:12		Q. Did you have any communications with Mr.
04:29:20 1	l time anything of value	04:31:14	11	Jackson regarding that?
04:29:22 1		04:31:15		A. Yes. With Mr. Jackson as well, he did work
04:29:22 1	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	04:31:21	13	for hire. And I owned that code when I paid
04:29:23 1		04:31:25	14	him for the code, and I told him that I
04:29:26 1.	Q. Dia you have any continumentons with [VII].	ao 04:31:26	15	needed to formalize my relationship with him
04:29:27 1	as an any you wanted that to effect the tills	04:31:28	16	in July 2004.
04:29:31 1	-g. sement in sary 2001.	04:31:32	17	Q. Did was there any discussion of any
04:29:32 1	tany really	04:31:34	18	further payment to Mr. Jackson?
04:29:36 19	9 an agreement that already had been entered	04:31:35	19	A. No.
04:29:39 20	and it was more of a formanzation. This	04:31:37		Q. How much did you pay Mr. Jackson at the time
04:29:41 2	- Bring over or copyright, I could have	04:31:39		he did the coding?
04:29:44 22	2 given that to him the moment he wrote	04:31:39	22	A. Maybe \$100, not very much.
04:29:45 23	was my ownersmp.	04:31:45		Q. Did you discuss with any of these
04:29:48 24	Q. Again, my question was, did you have any	04:31:47		individuals the possibility of an agreement
04:29:50 25	5 communications with him regarding him	04:31:51	25	that they might share in any recovery that
	Page	298		Page 300
4:29:53	1 signing over the right to the	04:31:55	1	you might obtain from this lawsuit?
04:29:56		04:31:57		A. No.
04:29:56	3 Q code in July 2004?	04:31:57		Q. Nobody raised that?
04:29:58	- 1 to. That's now	04:31:58		A. No, nobody raised that.
04:30:00	Q. Give me your best recollection of those	04:32:29		Q. Let's shift gears a little bit. As of
1	6 conversations	04:32:31	6	November 2003 at the time that you allegedly
04:30:01	- ····· <b>J</b> -	04:32:36		engaged Mr. Zuckerberg to work with you, how
04:30:02		04:32:41	8	many coding hours remained to be done to
04:30:02	is that I needed to	04:32:43	9	finish the HarvardConnection website so that
04:30:09 1	and deliver depyright needse for it.	04:32:46	10	it could be launched?
04:30:11 1	and he gave it to me.	04:32:47	11 /	A. I can't say that specifically, because I'm
04:30:15 1:	will you wanted to, a	is 04:32:54	12	not a computer programmer.
04:30:17 1:	y - F	04:32:56	13 (	Q. So the answer is you don't know?
04:30:20 14		04:33:01	14	A. The answer is how many hours he could
04:30:21 1:	- The total min essentially that	04:33:04	15	have he could have ascertained how many
04:30:27 10	of theeded to	04:33:07	16	hours. I don't know how many hours.
04:30:30 1	that I had of	04:33:10	17 (	Q. Okay.
04:30:33 18	ownership.	04:33:10		A. My assumption, though, was, based on Victor
04:30:38 19	will will a second confection will	04:33:13	19	Gao's accounts, that a large portion of the
04:30:40 20		04:33:20 2	20	website had been completed.
04:30:40 21	y were going	to 04:33:20 2	21 (	Q. Okay. So let me just try and recap here.
04:30:44 22	8- 10 that the that I did that in Older	04:33:25 2	22	In November 2003, you of your own knowledge,
04:30:48 23	rest included to somethy file	04:33:30 2	23	you were not aware of how many programming
1 04:30:51 24	and of the code.	04:33:32 2	24	hours were necessary to finish the
20 52 2				in the necessary to minding the
::30:53 25	Q. Mr. Jackson, he was also a contributor to	04:33:35 2	25	HarvardConnection website, correct?

	Case	1:04-cv-11923-DPW Document	92-9	Filed	10	/04/2005 Page 7 of 33 Page 3
04:33:37	1 A	. I would be aware that it's less than what we	04:36:08	1		would lend it to be true, I would think.
04:33:42	2	already put into the site and that it was	04:36:09	2		Well, I'll object. I'm going to move to
04:33:45	3	closer to completion, but an exact hour	04:36:11			strike your last answer
14:33:48	4	number I would not be aware of, no.	04:36:12			Okay.
04:33:50	5 (	Okay. Well, now I'm going to and so now				you know? And let me ask the question
04:33:53		I'll ask you about beliefs. I told you	04:36:14			again. Sometimes it
04:33:55	7 A	Okay. Sure.	04:36:15			I'm just telling you
04:33:56		e that unless I told you, I wasn't going to	04:36:17			Well, you know, the problem is I ask
04:33:58	•	be asking you	04:36:19			specific questions, and I am entitled to
04:33:58		. Right.	04:36:21			answers
04:33:59		about your beliefs.	04:36:21		Λ	Sure.
04:33:59		MR. HORNICK: And I'll warn you not	1			
04:34:01		to speculate.	04:36:23			to those questions without a bunch of other
04:34:04		Did you believe that less than 10 hours of	04.36.23			
04:34:08		work was necessary to complete the	04.36.23			Right.
04:34:11		HarvardConnection website so that it could			Ų.	stuff tacked on.
04:34:11		be launched as of late November 2003?	04:36:24 04:36:26			MR. HORNICK: No, that's not true.
04:34:33		. I believe that there was perhaps	04:36:26			He can answer
04:34:34		according to Victor's accounts of what				MR. HAWK: It's absolutely true
04:34:36 2		needed to basically be tied up on the	04:36:26			MR. HORNICK: the question
04:34:37 2		•	04:36:27			however he wants.
04:34:40 2		connect side again, a lot of the		21		MR. HAWK: and we're not going
04:34:42		functionality is the same, so if you do the		22		to argue about it.
04:34:44 2		date side, you can use that functionality		23	A.	I'll reanswer the question.
04.34:44 2		for the connect side and vice versa, is that		24		MR. HAWK: Yeah, he's going to
		it would not it's not a task that should		25		reanswer. He's more cooperative than you
		Page 30.				Page 30
		rage 50.	<del>'</del> ]			rage se
J4:34:51	1	be exorbitant.		1		are.
	1 2		04:36:33	-		
04:34:53		be exorbitant.		2		are. BY MR. HAWK:
04:34:53 04:34:55	2	be exorbitant.  Let me preface that, though, or rather just caution that when we outlined the	04:36:33 04:36:33	2 3	Q.	are. BY MR. HAWK: Let me reask the question
04:34:53 04:34:55 04:35:03	2 3	be exorbitant.  Let me preface that, though, or rather	04:36:33 04:36:33 04:36:33	2 3 4	Q. A.	are. BY MR. HAWK: Let me reask the question Okay.
04:34:53 04:34:55 04:35:03 04:35:06	2 3 4 5	be exorbitant.  Let me preface that, though, or rather just caution that when we outlined the undertaking, what was required, we gave the developer the source code to assess their	04:36:33 04:36:33 04:36:33 04:36:35	2 3 4 5	Q. A. Q.	are. BY MR. HAWK: Let me reask the question Okay okay? In November 2003 when you
04:34:53 04:34:55 04:35:03 04:35:06 04:35:09	2 3 4 5	be exorbitant.  Let me preface that, though, or rather just caution that when we outlined the undertaking, what was required, we gave the developer the source code to assess their own estimate of time. You know, just like	04:36:33 04:36:33 04:36:35 04:36:35	2 3 4 5 6	Q. A. Q.	are. BY MR. HAWK: Let me reask the question Okay okay? In November 2003 when you allegedly engaged Mr. Zuckerberg, your
04:34:53 04:34:55 04:35:03 04:35:06 04:35:09 04:35:12	2 3 4 5 6 7	be exorbitant.  Let me preface that, though, or rather just caution that when we outlined the undertaking, what was required, we gave the developer the source code to assess their own estimate of time. You know, just like you don't ask you don't go to your car	04:36:33 04:36:33 04:36:35 04:36:37 04:36:40	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. A. Q.	are. BY MR. HAWK: Let me reask the question Okay okay? In November 2003 when you allegedly engaged Mr. Zuckerberg, your belief was that 10 to 15 hours was required
04:34:53 04:34:55 04:35:03 04:35:06 04:35:09 04:35:12 04:35:15	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	be exorbitant.  Let me preface that, though, or rather just caution that when we outlined the undertaking, what was required, we gave the developer the source code to assess their own estimate of time. You know, just like you don't ask — you don't go to your car dealership and tell them how long your	04:36:33 04:36:33 04:36:35 04:36:37 04:36:40 04:36:43	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q.	are. BY MR. HAWK: Let me reask the question Okay okay? In November 2003 when you allegedly engaged Mr. Zuckerberg, your belief was that 10 to 15 hours was required to finish the HarvardConnection website?
04:34:53 04:34:55 04:35:03 04:35:06 04:35:09 04:35:12 04:35:15 04:35:17	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	be exorbitant.  Let me preface that, though, or rather just caution that when we outlined the undertaking, what was required, we gave the developer the source code to assess their own estimate of time. You know, just like you don't ask — you don't go to your car dealership and tell them how long your transmission's going the take, you give them	04:36:33 04:36:33 04:36:35 04:36:37 04:36:40 04:36:43 04:36:47	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q.	are. BY MR. HAWK: Let me reask the question Okay okay? In November 2003 when you allegedly engaged Mr. Zuckerberg, your belief was that 10 to 15 hours was required to finish the HarvardConnection website? My belief, based on the fact that Mr.
04:34:53 04:34:55 04:35:03 04:35:06 04:35:09 04:35:12 04:35:15 04:35:17 04:35:18	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	be exorbitant.  Let me preface that, though, or rather just caution that when we outlined the undertaking, what was required, we gave the developer the source code to assess their own estimate of time. You know, just like you don't ask — you don't go to your car dealership and tell them how long your transmission's going the take, you give them the car and they take a look.	04:36:33 04:36:33 04:36:35 04:36:35 04:36:40 04:36:43 04:36:47 04:36:49	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q.	are. BY MR. HAWK: Let me reask the question Okay okay? In November 2003 when you allegedly engaged Mr. Zuckerberg, your belief was that 10 to 15 hours was required to finish the HarvardConnection website? My belief, based on the fact that Mr. Zuckerberg said that he completed the code
04:34:53 04:34:55 04:35:03 04:35:06 04:35:09 04:35:12 04:35:15 04:35:17 04:35:18 04:35:20	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	be exorbitant.  Let me preface that, though, or rather just caution that when we outlined the undertaking, what was required, we gave the developer the source code to assess their own estimate of time. You know, just like you don't ask — you don't go to your car dealership and tell them how long your transmission's going the take, you give them the car and they take a look.  So — but to answer — you know, to	04:36:33 04:36:33 04:36:35 04:36:37 04:36:40 04:36:43 04:36:47 04:36:49 04:36:51	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. A. Q.	are. BY MR. HAWK: Let me reask the question Okay okay? In November 2003 when you allegedly engaged Mr. Zuckerberg, your belief was that 10 to 15 hours was required to finish the HarvardConnection website? My belief, based on the fact that Mr. Zuckerberg said that he completed the code shortly after he began work on it, would
04:34:53 04:34:55 04:35:03 04:35:06 04:35:09 04:35:12 04:35:15 04:35:17 04:35:18 04:35:20 04:35:20	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	be exorbitant.  Let me preface that, though, or rather just caution that when we outlined the undertaking, what was required, we gave the developer the source code to assess their own estimate of time. You know, just like you don't ask — you don't go to your car dealership and tell them how long your transmission's going the take, you give them the car and they take a look.  So — but to answer — you know, to get back to your question, I would say that	04:36:33 04:36:33 04:36:35 04:36:37 04:36:40 04:36:43 04:36:47 04:36:49 04:36:51 04:36:54	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. A. Q.	are. BY MR. HAWK: Let me reask the question Okay okay? In November 2003 when you allegedly engaged Mr. Zuckerberg, your belief was that 10 to 15 hours was required to finish the HarvardConnection website? My belief, based on the fact that Mr. Zuckerberg said that he completed the code shortly after he began work on it, would lead to and this is my belief. And I'm
04:34:53 04:34:55 04:35:03 04:35:06 04:35:12 04:35:12 04:35:15 04:35:17 04:35:20 04:35:22 04:35:22	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Let me preface that, though, or rather just caution that when we outlined the undertaking, what was required, we gave the developer the source code to assess their own estimate of time. You know, just like you don't ask — you don't go to your car dealership and tell them how long your transmission's going the take, you give them the car and they take a look.  So — but to answer — you know, to get back to your question, I would say that I was fairly — I was under the impression	04:36:33 04:36:33 04:36:35 04:36:35 04:36:40 04:36:43 04:36:47 04:36:51 04:36:54	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q.	are. BY MR. HAWK: Let me reask the question Okay okay? In November 2003 when you allegedly engaged Mr. Zuckerberg, your belief was that 10 to 15 hours was required to finish the HarvardConnection website? My belief, based on the fact that Mr. Zuckerberg said that he completed the code shortly after he began work on it, would lead to and this is my belief. And I'm giving you the facts as to why I'm basing m
04:34:53 04:34:55 04:35:03 04:35:06 04:35:09 04:35:12 04:35:15 04:35:17 04:35:18 04:35:20 04:35:29 04:35:30	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	be exorbitant.  Let me preface that, though, or rather just caution that when we outlined the undertaking, what was required, we gave the developer the source code to assess their own estimate of time. You know, just like you don't ask — you don't go to your car dealership and tell them how long your transmission's going the take, you give them the car and they take a look.  So — but to answer — you know, to get back to your question, I would say that I was fairly — I was under the impression that the connect side of the website, those	04:36:33 04:36:33 04:36:35 04:36:37 04:36:40 04:36:43 04:36:47 04:36:54 04:36:54 04:36:56 04:36:56	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q.	are. BY MR. HAWK: Let me reask the question Okay okay? In November 2003 when you allegedly engaged Mr. Zuckerberg, your belief was that 10 to 15 hours was required to finish the HarvardConnection website? My belief, based on the fact that Mr. Zuckerberg said that he completed the code shortly after he began work on it, would lead to and this is my belief. And I'm giving you the facts as to why I'm basing m belief beliefs are based on sort of a set
04:34:53 04:34:55 04:35:03 04:35:06 04:35:09 04:35:12 04:35:15 04:35:17 04:35:18 04:35:20 04:35:22 04:35:29 04:35:30 04:35:30	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	be exorbitant.  Let me preface that, though, or rather just caution that when we outlined the undertaking, what was required, we gave the developer the source code to assess their own estimate of time. You know, just like you don't ask — you don't go to your car dealership and tell them how long your transmission's going the take, you give them the car and they take a look.  So — but to answer — you know, to get back to your question, I would say that I was fairly — I was under the impression that the connect side of the website, those specific pages tying up the registration,	04:36:33 04:36:33 04:36:35 04:36:37 04:36:40 04:36:43 04:36:49 04:36:51 04:36:54 04:36:59 04:37:03	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. Q.	are. BY MR. HAWK: Let me reask the question Okay okay? In November 2003 when you allegedly engaged Mr. Zuckerberg, your belief was that 10 to 15 hours was required to finish the HarvardConnection website? My belief, based on the fact that Mr. Zuckerberg said that he completed the code shortly after he began work on it, would lead to and this is my belief. And I'm giving you the facts as to why I'm basing me belief beliefs are based on sort of a set of facts that are, you know, in your
04:34:53 04:34:55 04:35:03 04:35:06 04:35:09 04:35:12 04:35:15 04:35:17 04:35:18 04:35:20 04:35:20 04:35:20 04:35:30 04:35:32 04:35:34	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Let me preface that, though, or rather just caution that when we outlined the undertaking, what was required, we gave the developer the source code to assess their own estimate of time. You know, just like you don't ask you don't go to your car dealership and tell them how long your transmission's going the take, you give them the car and they take a look.  So but to answer you know, to get back to your question, I would say that I was fairly I was under the impression that the connect side of the website, those specific pages tying up the registration, tying the profile and the searches would be	04:36:33 04:36:33 04:36:35 04:36:37 04:36:40 04:36:43 04:36:49 04:36:51 04:36:54 04:36:59 04:37:03	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q.	are. BY MR. HAWK: Let me reask the question Okay okay? In November 2003 when you allegedly engaged Mr. Zuckerberg, your belief was that 10 to 15 hours was required to finish the HarvardConnection website? My belief, based on the fact that Mr. Zuckerberg said that he completed the code shortly after he began work on it, would lead to and this is my belief. And I'm giving you the facts as to why I'm basing m belief beliefs are based on sort of a set of facts that are, you know, in your repertoire, and my belief is that based on
04:34:53 04:34:55 04:35:03 04:35:06 04:35:09 04:35:12 04:35:15 04:35:17 04:35:18 04:35:20 04:35:20 04:35:22 04:35:30 04:35:32 04:35:34 04:35:38	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Let me preface that, though, or rather just caution that when we outlined the undertaking, what was required, we gave the developer the source code to assess their own estimate of time. You know, just like you don't ask you don't go to your car dealership and tell them how long your transmission's going the take, you give them the car and they take a look.  So but to answer you know, to get back to your question, I would say that I was fairly I was under the impression that the connect side of the website, those specific pages tying up the registration, tying the profile and the searches would be about the ballpark of 10 to 15 hours, yes.	04:36:33 04:36:33 04:36:35 04:36:37 04:36:40 04:36:43 04:36:47 04:36:51 04:36:54 04:36:59 04:37:03 04:37:04 04:37:08	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q.	are. BY MR. HAWK: Let me reask the question Okay okay? In November 2003 when you allegedly engaged Mr. Zuckerberg, your belief was that 10 to 15 hours was required to finish the HarvardConnection website? My belief, based on the fact that Mr. Zuckerberg said that he completed the code shortly after he began work on it, would lead to and this is my belief. And I'm giving you the facts as to why I'm basing m belief beliefs are based on sort of a set of facts that are, you know, in your repertoire, and my belief is that based on the expedient nature in which he said he
04:34:53 04:34:55 04:35:03 04:35:06 04:35:12 04:35:12 04:35:15 04:35:17 04:35:20 04:35:22 04:35:22 04:35:29 04:35:30 04:35:34 04:35:34	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Let me preface that, though, or rather just caution that when we outlined the undertaking, what was required, we gave the developer the source code to assess their own estimate of time. You know, just like you don't ask — you don't go to your car dealership and tell them how long your transmission's going the take, you give them the car and they take a look.  So — but to answer — you know, to get back to your question, I would say that I was fairly — I was under the impression that the connect side of the website, those specific pages tying up the registration, tying the profile and the searches would be about the ballpark of 10 to 15 hours, yes.  Okay. So it is correct that in November of	04:36:33 04:36:33 04:36:35 04:36:37 04:36:40 04:36:43 04:36:47 04:36:54 04:36:54 04:36:56 04:36:59 04:37:03 04:37:04 04:37:08 04:37:11	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q.	are. BY MR. HAWK: Let me reask the question Okay okay? In November 2003 when you allegedly engaged Mr. Zuckerberg, your belief was that 10 to 15 hours was required to finish the HarvardConnection website? My belief, based on the fact that Mr. Zuckerberg said that he completed the code shortly after he began work on it, would lead to and this is my belief. And I'm giving you the facts as to why I'm basing m belief beliefs are based on sort of a set of facts that are, you know, in your repertoire, and my belief is that based on the expedient nature in which he said he completed the website, it was approximate
04:34:53 04:34:55 04:35:03 04:35:06 04:35:09 04:35:12 04:35:15 04:35:17 04:35:18 04:35:20 04:35:22 04:35:29 04:35:30 04:35:34 04:35:34 04:35:41 04:35:41	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Let me preface that, though, or rather just caution that when we outlined the undertaking, what was required, we gave the developer the source code to assess their own estimate of time. You know, just like you don't ask — you don't go to your car dealership and tell them how long your transmission's going the take, you give them the car and they take a look.  So — but to answer — you know, to get back to your question, I would say that I was fairly — I was under the impression that the connect side of the website, those specific pages tying up the registration, tying the profile and the searches would be about the ballpark of 10 to 15 hours, yes.  Okay. So it is correct that in November of 2003 when you engaged, allegedly, Mr.	04:36:33 04:36:33 04:36:35 04:36:37 04:36:40 04:36:43 04:36:47 04:36:54 04:36:54 04:36:56 04:36:59 04:37:03 04:37:04 04:37:11	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. A. Q.	are. BY MR. HAWK: Let me reask the question Okay okay? In November 2003 when you allegedly engaged Mr. Zuckerberg, your belief was that 10 to 15 hours was required to finish the HarvardConnection website? My belief, based on the fact that Mr. Zuckerberg said that he completed the code shortly after he began work on it, would lead to and this is my belief. And I'm giving you the facts as to why I'm basing melief beliefs are based on sort of a set of facts that are, you know, in your repertoire, and my belief is that based on the expedient nature in which he said he completed the website, it was approximate 10 to 15 hours' worth of work.
04:34:53 04:34:55 04:35:03 04:35:06 04:35:09 04:35:12 04:35:15 04:35:17 04:35:18 04:35:20 04:35:20 04:35:20 04:35:30 04:35:32 04:35:34 04:35:41 04:35:43 04:35:43	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 (19 20	Let me preface that, though, or rather just caution that when we outlined the undertaking, what was required, we gave the developer the source code to assess their own estimate of time. You know, just like you don't ask — you don't go to your car dealership and tell them how long your transmission's going the take, you give them the car and they take a look.  So — but to answer — you know, to get back to your question, I would say that I was fairly — I was under the impression that the connect side of the website, those specific pages tying up the registration, tying the profile and the searches would be about the ballpark of 10 to 15 hours, yes.  Okay. So it is correct that in November of 2003 when you engaged, allegedly, Mr. Zuckerberg, you believed that 10 to 15 hours	04:36:33 04:36:33 04:36:35 04:36:37 04:36:40 04:36:43 04:36:47 04:36:51 04:36:54 04:36:59 04:37:03 04:37:04 04:37:13 04:37:13	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q.	are. BY MR. HAWK: Let me reask the question Okay okay? In November 2003 when you allegedly engaged Mr. Zuckerberg, your belief was that 10 to 15 hours was required to finish the HarvardConnection website? My belief, based on the fact that Mr. Zuckerberg said that he completed the code shortly after he began work on it, would lead to and this is my belief. And I'm giving you the facts as to why I'm basing melief beliefs are based on sort of a set of facts that are, you know, in your repertoire, and my belief is that based on the expedient nature in which he said he completed the website, it was approximated 10 to 15 hours' worth of work. Sir, but I
04:34:53 04:34:55 04:35:03 04:35:06 04:35:09 04:35:12 04:35:15 04:35:17 04:35:18 04:35:20 04:35:20 04:35:20 04:35:32 04:35:32 04:35:34 04:35:48 04:35:48 04:35:52	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 6 20 21	Let me preface that, though, or rather just caution that when we outlined the undertaking, what was required, we gave the developer the source code to assess their own estimate of time. You know, just like you don't ask — you don't go to your car dealership and tell them how long your transmission's going the take, you give them the car and they take a look.  So — but to answer — you know, to get back to your question, I would say that I was fairly — I was under the impression that the connect side of the website, those specific pages tying up the registration, tying the profile and the searches would be about the ballpark of 10 to 15 hours, yes.  Okay. So it is correct that in November of 2003 when you engaged, allegedly, Mr. Zuckerberg, you believed that 10 to 15 hour were all that was necessary to complete the	04:36:33 04:36:33 04:36:35 04:36:35 04:36:40 04:36:40 04:36:47 04:36:51 04:36:54 04:36:56 04:36:59 04:37:03 04:37:04 04:37:13 04:37:16 04:37:16	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q.	are. BY MR. HAWK: Let me reask the question Okay okay? In November 2003 when you allegedly engaged Mr. Zuckerberg, your belief was that 10 to 15 hours was required to finish the HarvardConnection website? My belief, based on the fact that Mr. Zuckerberg said that he completed the code shortly after he began work on it, would lead to and this is my belief. And I'm giving you the facts as to why I'm basing melief beliefs are based on sort of a set of facts that are, you know, in your repertoire, and my belief is that based on the expedient nature in which he said he completed the website, it was approximated 10 to 15 hours' worth of work. Sir, but I MR. CHATTERJEE: I'm sorry, could
04:34:53 04:34:55 04:35:03 04:35:06 04:35:09 04:35:12 04:35:15 04:35:17 04:35:18 04:35:20 04:35:22 04:35:22 04:35:34 04:35:34 04:35:34 04:35:48 04:35:55 04:35:56	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22	Let me preface that, though, or rather just caution that when we outlined the undertaking, what was required, we gave the developer the source code to assess their own estimate of time. You know, just like you don't ask — you don't go to your car dealership and tell them how long your transmission's going the take, you give them the car and they take a look.  So — but to answer — you know, to get back to your question, I would say that I was fairly — I was under the impression that the connect side of the website, those specific pages tying up the registration, tying the profile and the searches would be about the ballpark of 10 to 15 hours, yes.  Okay. So it is correct that in November of 2003 when you engaged, allegedly, Mr. Zuckerberg, you believed that 10 to 15 hour were all that was necessary to complete the website, correct?	04:36:33 04:36:33 04:36:35 04:36:37 04:36:40 04:36:47 04:36:49 04:36:51 04:36:54 04:36:59 04:37:03 04:37:03 04:37:11 04:37:13 04:37:16 04:37:16	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A.	are.  BY MR. HAWK:  Let me reask the question Okay.  okay? In November 2003 when you allegedly engaged Mr. Zuckerberg, your belief was that 10 to 15 hours was required to finish the HarvardConnection website?  My belief, based on the fact that Mr.  Zuckerberg said that he completed the code shortly after he began work on it, would lead to and this is my belief. And I'm giving you the facts as to why I'm basing m belief beliefs are based on sort of a set of facts that are, you know, in your repertoire, and my belief is that based on the expedient nature in which he said he completed the website, it was approximated 10 to 15 hours' worth of work.  Sir, but I  MR. CHATTERJEE: I'm sorry, coult the court reporter read your question back,
04:34:53 04:34:55 04:35:03 04:35:06 04:35:12 04:35:15 04:35:15 04:35:18 04:35:20 04:35:22 04:35:22 04:35:30 04:35:32 04:35:34 04:35:34 04:35:48 04:35:48 04:35:52 04:35:56 04:35:57	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 (19 20 21 22 23	Let me preface that, though, or rather just caution that when we outlined the undertaking, what was required, we gave the developer the source code to assess their own estimate of time. You know, just like you don't ask — you don't go to your car dealership and tell them how long your transmission's going the take, you give them the car and they take a look.  So — but to answer — you know, to get back to your question, I would say that I was fairly — I was under the impression that the connect side of the website, those specific pages tying up the registration, tying the profile and the searches would be about the ballpark of 10 to 15 hours, yes.  Okay. So it is correct that in November of 2003 when you engaged, allegedly, Mr. Zuckerberg, you believed that 10 to 15 hour were all that was necessary to complete the website, correct?  Yes. And in addition, Mr. Zuckerberg said	04:36:33 04:36:33 04:36:35 04:36:37 04:36:40 04:36:40 04:36:47 04:36:51 04:36:54 04:36:56 04:36:59 04:37:04 04:37:04 04:37:11 04:37:13 04:37:16 04:37:17 04:37:19	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A.	are. BY MR. HAWK: Let me reask the question Okay okay? In November 2003 when you allegedly engaged Mr. Zuckerberg, your belief was that 10 to 15 hours was required to finish the HarvardConnection website? My belief, based on the fact that Mr. Zuckerberg said that he completed the code shortly after he began work on it, would lead to and this is my belief. And I'm giving you the facts as to why I'm basing m belief beliefs are based on sort of a set of facts that are, you know, in your repertoire, and my belief is that based on the expedient nature in which he said he completed the website, it was approximatel 10 to 15 hours' worth of work. Sir, but I MR. CHATTERJEE: I'm sorry, could the court reporter read your question back, please.
04:34:53 04:34:55 04:35:03 04:35:06 04:35:09 04:35:12 04:35:15 04:35:17 04:35:18 04:35:20 04:35:22 04:35:22 04:35:34 04:35:34 04:35:34 04:35:48 04:35:55 04:35:56	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Let me preface that, though, or rather just caution that when we outlined the undertaking, what was required, we gave the developer the source code to assess their own estimate of time. You know, just like you don't ask — you don't go to your car dealership and tell them how long your transmission's going the take, you give them the car and they take a look.  So — but to answer — you know, to get back to your question, I would say that I was fairly — I was under the impression that the connect side of the website, those specific pages tying up the registration, tying the profile and the searches would be about the ballpark of 10 to 15 hours, yes.  Okay. So it is correct that in November of 2003 when you engaged, allegedly, Mr. Zuckerberg, you believed that 10 to 15 hour were all that was necessary to complete the website, correct?	04:36:33 04:36:33 04:36:35 04:36:37 04:36:40 04:36:47 04:36:49 04:36:51 04:36:54 04:36:59 04:37:03 04:37:03 04:37:11 04:37:13 04:37:16 04:37:16	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. A. Q. A.	are. BY MR. HAWK: Let me reask the question Okay okay? In November 2003 when you allegedly engaged Mr. Zuckerberg, your belief was that 10 to 15 hours was required to finish the HarvardConnection website? My belief, based on the fact that Mr. Zuckerberg said that he completed the code shortly after he began work on it, would lead to and this is my belief. And I'm giving you the facts as to why I'm basing m belief beliefs are based on sort of a set of facts that are, you know, in your repertoire, and my belief is that based on the expedient nature in which he said he completed the website, it was approximatel 10 to 15 hours' worth of work. Sir, but I MR. CHATTERJEE: I'm sorry, could the court reporter read your question back,

					T					
İ		Case	1:04-cv-11923-DPW	Documents	2-9	Filed	10	0/04/2005	Page 8 of 33	Page 207
(	04:37:22	1	think		04:39:03	1	Ω	Foir annual		Page 307
- 10	04:37:22	2	MR. CHATTERJEE: Co	ould you read it	04:39:03			Fair enough belief.		
C	4:37:24	3	back, please?	and you rough	04:39:03					
1 0	4:37:24	4	MR. HORNICK: I don't	think I	04:39:04			Fair enough.	¥	
, 0	4:37:24	5	think you're harassing the with		04:39:04		A.	And I was not	I was not disabuse	ed of my
0	4:37:24	6	MR. CHATTERJEE: I'n		04:39:10				Zuckerberg when I	engaged
0	4:37:26	7	hear what the question was.	T Just trying to	04:39:10			him.		
0	4:37:26	8	MR. HAWK: Well, let's	have the			Ų.	Okay. It was l	Mr. Gao did Mr. G	ao tell
0	4:37:28	9	question read back.	nave tije	04:39:18 04:39:20			you in Novemb	er of 2003 that appro	ximately
0	4:37:28	10	MR. CHATTERJEE: 1 j	ust I want	04:39:20	-		10 to 15 hours	of additional coding	would be
0	4:37:28	11	to hear what it was.	ust I want	04:39:24			necessary to fin	ish the site?	
0	4:37:29	12	MR. HAWK: Let's have	the question	04:39:27		A.	I think he indi	cated that the function	nality,
0	4:37:33	13	read back.	the question	04:39:31			the connect fun	ctionality, that would	l be
0	4:37:34	14	(Record read.)	j	04:39:31		0	about in that ba	llpark, I believe so.	
0	4:37:48	15	MR. CHATTERJEE: O	av "engaged"	04:39:32		Ų.	All right. So i	n when did you co	nclude
0	4:37:50	16	Okay. Thank you.	ay, engageu.	04:39:46			tnat Mr. Zucker	berg was not going to	o do any
0	4:37:53	17	BY MR. HAWK:		04:39:48			more work on y		
	4:37:53		All right. So let me just I'm	rgoing to				February 4th, 2		
0.	4:37:57 1	19	ask the question again, because		04:39:50		Q.	Okay. All righ	t. So on February 4t	h, 2004
- 1	4:37:58 2		move to strike your last answer		04:39:55			was it your belie	ef that there was abou	ut 10
- 1	4:38:00 2		don't think it was responsive.		04:39:58				th of work that need	
04	4:38:02 2	22	you about the basis of your bel	ief I	04:40:01		•	done to finish th	ne HarvardConnectio	n website
1	4:38:03 2		wanted to know what you belie	ved in November	04:40:03			so that it could l		
	4:38:08 2	24	2003 when you engaged Mr. Z	ickerberg	04:40:05		Α.	As I said, there	was a lot of there	was a
04	4:38:10 2	25	according to your testimony, to		04:40:09 04:40:12				that occurred in betw	
_			8 14 your teamony, to	work on the	04.40.12	23	J	November 3rd -	- do you mean the we	ebsite that
				Page 200		<del></del>				
` ] <sub>4</sub>	1:38:12	1	UnwordComment to the state of	Page 306						Page 308
	4:38:14		HarvardConnection website. ]	į.	04:40:14			was on Novemb		
	4:38:17		know about what he later told	you or any of	04:40:18		Q.	I'm talking abo	ut the HarvardConne	ection
	1:38:20		that because I want to know w	1	04:40:21	3	1	website, and I th	ink you've testified	
- 1	1:38:22		was at the time, if you have on MR. HORNICK: Object		04:40:23				one version ever of	the
	1:38:23		misleading, asked and answere	1	04:40:25			HarvardConnect	ion website.	
	1:38:25		answer it again.	1	04:40:26			Uh-huh.		
	1:38:26		Okay. So my question is, in 1	January 1 2002	04:40:26		Q.	And what I was	nt to know, you've to	ld me that
	1:38:28	•	when you allegedly engaged M	November 2003	04:40:29		а	as of in Nover	nber 2003 you believ	ed that
- 1	1:38:32 1		finish coding on the HarvardC		04:40:31				10 to 15 hours' worth	
	1:38:34 1		website, it was your belief that		04:40:34		V	work that needed	d to be done to comp	lete that
	1:38:35 1		approximately 10 to 15 hours of		04:40:36			website.		
	:38:38 1		needed, correct?	- i	04:40:37	-		Uh-huh.		
	:38:39 1		MR. HORNICK: Object	to the form of	04:40:38				2003 when you conc	luded
	:38:41 1:		the question, but you can answ	*	04:40:42	-		2004.		ľ
	:38:41 10		Well, again, I didn't I was n	1	04:40:43		Į.	I'm sorry, thank	you. On February 4	, 2004
	:38:44 1		person who engaged Mr. Zucke	or the	04:40:46		V	when you conclu	ided that Mr. Zuckerl	berg was
•	:38:48 1		Divya Narendra engaged him.		04:40:48		n	ot going to do f	urther work on your	[
1	:38:50 19		engaging of him Victor Gao di	- 1	04:40:52		ν	vebsite, did you	believe that there sti	11
	:38:54 20		ime I engaged Mr. Zuckerberg	a, so by the	04:40:54		r	emained 10 to 1	5 hours' worth of wo	ork to do
	:38:56 2		gone through those two meeting		04:40:58			o complete the v		
	:38:59 22		he impression that it was abou	1	04:40:59		٦.	To complete the	e connect side of, you	ı know,
	:39:01 23		ne impression that it was about lours.		04:41:01 :		tl	he project that h	e was supposedly go	ing to
	:39:03 24		All right.	1	04:41:03 : 04:41:06 :		С	complete, yes, I	would have believed	that
4.	:39:03 25		That was my		04:41:08			vould be 10 to 1		
<u> </u>				1	· 1.1.V() /	) ر	<b>)</b>	All light. And (	did you determine on	1
										1

C	Case 1:04-cv-11923-DPW Document	2-9	Filed	10/04/2005 Page 9 of 33
04:41:11 1	February 4th to get someone else to do that	04:43:06	1	specific. What did Animal 57 tell you about
04:41:13 2	work?	04:43:08	2	the HarvardConnection code that led you to
04:41:14 3	A. Well, yes. I mean, we looked around to	04:43:11	3	conclude that it should not be finished and
04:41:18 4	other people, yeah.	04:43:13	4	that you should start over?
04:41:19 5	Q. Did you find someone to do that 10 to 15	04:43:14	5	A. They told us that it was not robust, that it
04:41:23 6	hours' worth of work?	04:43:19		wouldn't withhold a lot of users, and that
04:41:25 7	A. Well, what ended up happening is we	04:43:24	7	was their belief.
04:41:29 8	eventually found iMarc. That's, you know,	04:43:25		Q. Did you did you believe them?
04:41:32 9	who we eventually and we started over	04:43:31		A. We did believe them, yeah.
04:41:34 10		04:43:33		Q. And this belief that the HarvardConnection
04:41:36 11	had see, Victor spent a lot of time	04:43:38		code would not have been robust enough to
04:41:39 12	bringing Mark up to speed with the code, and	04:43:40		succeed, that was the basis of your
04:41:42 13	code had been through a lot of different	04:43:43		conclusion to start over, correct?
04:41:43 14	hands, and at that point to sort of patch it	04:43:45		A. Well, it was that it was that, coupled
04:41:48 15	up is sometimes harder than to start again.	04:43:50		their belief that it wouldn't be robust
04:41:52 16	Q. Why was it harder in February 2004 to put in			my belief is that they wanted to charge us
04:41:57 17	the 10 to 15 hours' worth of work to	04:43:55		
04:42:00 18	complete the code than it would have been in	04:43:58		more and do more work. That is my belief,
04:42:02 19	November 2003?	04:44:00		and that's my I think that, coupled
04:42:06 20	MR. HORNICK: Objection,	04:44:02		with as I said before, when you have code
04:42:08 21	misleading. You can answer.	04:44:05		going through many different hands, you hav
04:42:08 22	A. It couldn't have been. It would have	04:44:07		different programmers, different styles, and
04:42:10 23	theoretically been 10 to 15 assuming that	04:44:10		it's sometimes harder to sort of try and
04:42:13 24	my belief of 10 to 15 hours is correct, then	04:44:12		patch up what's there than start again.
04:42:15 25	it would have been to finish the same	04:44:16		Q. Well, that was true in November of 2003, correct?
04:42:17 1	Page 310 work in February would be the same amount of	04:44:16	1	Page 31: A. Well, Victor as I said, Victor spent a
04:42:19 2	time.	04:44:19	2	lot of time with Mark. He was supposedly
04:42:19 3	Q. And it was important that you'd get this	04:44:21		very skilled, and he brought him up to speed
04:42:21 4	first-mover advantage or that you'd get	04:44:24		with the code. And Mark went through the
04:42:25 5	that you launched the website as soon as you	04:44:26		code a lot and poked around and learned
04:42:27 6	could, right?	04:44:28		about it and was brought up to speed with
04:42:27 7	A. Uh-huh. Yes.	04:44:31		it, so
04:42:28 8	Q. Why didn't you go ahead and have somebody do	04:44:32		Q. Right. But that didn't change the code,
04:42:30 9	that 10 to 15 hours of work in February	04:44:34		that's your testimony, right, that Mark
04:42:36 10	2004?	04:44:37		Zuckerberg really didn't affect the code, or
04:42:36 11	A. Well, the first developer, Animal 57, that	04:44:39		is that or is that right?
04:42:39 12	we talked to convinced us that the site was	04:44:40		A. Well, no. Sorry, what were you saying?
04:42:41 13	not, you know it was not robust enough	04:44:43		That
04:42:45 14	and that it was better to write it try	04:44:45		Q. I'm just saying in November let's just
	and write it again.	04:44:47		let's go book to whom any and a st
04:42:48 15				ICLS PU DACK ID WHETE WE are about the code
04:42:50 16	Q. What did it was Animal 57?	04:44:49	16	let's go back to where we are about the code not being robust enough.
04:42:50 16 04:42:52 17	Q. What did it was Animal 57? A. Yeah.			not being robust enough.
04:42:50 16 04:42:52 17 04:42:53 18	Q. What did it was Animal 57? A. Yeah. Q. 157?	04:44:49	17	not being robust enough.  A. Right.
04:42:50 16 04:42:52 17 04:42:53 18 04:42:54 19	<ul> <li>Q. What did it was Animal 57?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. 157?</li> <li>A. 57, yeah.</li> </ul>	04:44:49 04:44:52	17 <i>1</i> 18 (	not being robust enough.  A. Right.  Q. Animal 57 told you guys that the
04:42:50 16 04:42:52 17 04:42:53 18 04:42:54 19 04:42:55 20	Q. What did it was Animal 57? A. Yeah. Q. 157?	04:44:49 04:44:52 04:44:52	17 <i>1</i> 18 (	not being robust enough.  A. Right.  Q. Animal 57 told you guys that the  HarvardConnection code was not robust enough
04:42:50 16 04:42:52 17 04:42:53 18 04:42:54 19 04:42:55 20 04:42:59 21	<ul> <li>Q. What did it was Animal 57?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. 157?</li> <li>A. 57, yeah.</li> <li>Q. What did Animal 157 tell you about the code?  MR. HORNICK: 57, Animal 57.</li> </ul>	04:44:49 04:44:52 04:44:52 04:44:56	17 / 18 ( 19 20	not being robust enough.  A. Right.  Q. Animal 57 told you guys that the HarvardConnection code was not robust enough to be successful?
04:42:50 16 04:42:52 17 04:42:53 18 04:42:54 19 04:42:55 20 04:42:59 21 04:43:01 22	<ul> <li>Q. What did it was Animal 57?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. 157?</li> <li>A. 57, yeah.</li> <li>Q. What did Animal 157 tell you about the code?  MR. HORNICK: 57, Animal 57.</li> <li>A. The</li> </ul>	04:44:49 04:44:52 04:44:52 04:44:56 04:44:58	17 / 18 (19 20	not being robust enough.  A. Right.  Q. Animal 57 told you guys that the HarvardConnection code was not robust enough to be successful?  A. It was their opinion, yes.
04:42:50 16 04:42:52 17 04:42:53 18 04:42:54 19 04:42:55 20 04:42:59 21 04:43:01 22 04:43:02 23	<ul> <li>Q. What did it was Animal 57?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. 157?</li> <li>A. 57, yeah.</li> <li>Q. What did Animal 157 tell you about the code?  MR. HORNICK: 57, Animal 57.</li> <li>A. The</li> <li>Q. I'm sorry, let me rephrase.</li> </ul>	04:44:49 04:44:52 04:44:52 04:44:56 04:44:58 04:44:59	17 4 18 0 19 20 21 4 22 0	not being robust enough.  A. Right.  Q. Animal 57 told you guys that the HarvardConnection code was not robust enough to be successful?  A. It was their opinion, yes.  Q. Right.
04:42:50 16 04:42:52 17 04:42:53 18 04:42:54 19 04:42:55 20 04:42:59 21 04:43:01 22 04:43:02 23 04:43:02 24	<ul> <li>Q. What did it was Animal 57?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. 157?</li> <li>A. 57, yeah.</li> <li>Q. What did Animal 157 tell you about the code?  MR. HORNICK: 57, Animal 57.</li> <li>A. The</li> <li>Q. I'm sorry, let me rephrase.</li> <li>A. Sure.</li> </ul>	04:44:49 04:44:52 04:44:56 04:44:58 04:44:59 04:45:01	17 4 18 6 19 20 21 4 22 6 23 4	not being robust enough.  A. Right.  Q. Animal 57 told you guys that the HarvardConnection code was not robust enough to be successful?  A. It was their opinion, yes.  Q. Right.  A. And
04:42:50 16 04:42:52 17 04:42:53 18 04:42:54 19 04:42:55 20 04:42:59 21 04:43:01 22 04:43:02 23	<ul> <li>Q. What did it was Animal 57?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. 157?</li> <li>A. 57, yeah.</li> <li>Q. What did Animal 157 tell you about the code?  MR. HORNICK: 57, Animal 57.</li> <li>A. The</li> <li>Q. I'm sorry, let me rephrase.</li> </ul>	04:44:49 04:44:52 04:44:56 04:44:58 04:44:59 04:45:01 04:45:01	17	not being robust enough.  A. Right.  Q. Animal 57 told you guys that the HarvardConnection code was not robust enough to be successful?  A. It was their opinion, yes.  Q. Right.

Ca			
1	ase 1:04-cv-11923-DPW Documentม	9 <mark>2-9 File</mark>	d 10/04/2005 Page 10 of 33 Page
04:45:04 1	A. We yes, we did.	04:47:23 1	A. Correct.
04:45:05 2	Q. And that was the reason in fact that	04:47:24 2	Q. And did you subsequently find out anythin
04:45:11 3	HarvardConnection/ConnectU decided to write	04:47:26 3	that contradicted that conclusion?
04:45:14 4	a whole new code base for ConnectU, correct?	04:47:28 4	A. Well, if you look at well, sure,
04:45:17 5	A. Yes.	04:47:35 5	absolutely. I think Victor found out
04:45:18 6	Q. Okay.	04:47:36 6	
04:45:18 7	A. Yes.	04:47:38 7	that see, at this point we were under the impression that Mark had done a fair bit
04:45:18 8	Q. All right.	04:47:41 8	more work than he had done. And when we
04:45:25 9	A. But, you know, if I could add that it was	04:47:44 9	yes, we found out later that it was further
04:45:27 10	not under Victor's that was not Victor's	04:47:48 10	from completion.
04:45:30 11	impression. And it was never made clear	04:47:50 11	Q. That it was okay. All right. How many
04:45:32 12	from us by Mark that that was his	04:48:00 12	hours away from I think we've already
04:45:34 13	impression, that it was not robust enough,	04:48:02 13	covered that. We've already covered what
04:45:36 14	the code.	04:48:04 14	
04:45:42 15	Q. Well, let's look let's look at Victor's	04:48:06 15	was Mr. Gao's response to this January 25th,
04:45:44 16	e-mail, or I think it's your e-mail to	04:48:09 16	2004 e-mail that you sent him asking him to
04:45:46 17	Victor, if we can find it. I think it's	04:48:12 17	get involved in HarvardConnection again?
04:45:49 18	Exhibit 15. Would you get Exhibit 15	04:48:17 18	A. Well, clearly he didn't get involved. He
04:45:55 19	A. Sure.	04:48:20 19	you know, it was his thesis, and I don't
04:45:55 20	Q in front of you, please. Exhibit 15 is	04:48:22 20	think he could have done it.
04:46:09 21	an e-mail that you wrote to Victor Gao on	04:48:24 21	THE WITNESS: Is it possible to
04:46:12 22	January 25, 2004, correct?	04:48:24 22	for me to take a quick bathroom break?
04:46:14 23	A. Uh-huh.	04:48:26 23	MR. HAWK: Oh, absolutely.
04:46:14 24	Q. Yes?	04:48:28 24	THE WITNESS: I have to go really
04:46:14 25	A. (No verbal response.)	04:48:29 25	badly. I was just
		01.10.29 23	MR. HAWK: Okay. All right. Sure.
	Page 314		Page 3
04:46:18 1	Q. And you say to Mr. Gao that on January 25th,	04:48:31 1	Let's take a break.
04:46:21 2	2004, "The bulk of the site, however, has	04:48:31 2	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is
04:46:24 3	been completed."	04:48:34 3	4:48. This is the end of Tape 5, and we are
04:46:25 4	Do you see that?	04:48:38 4	off the record.
04:46:28 5	A. What line is that? Yeah, yeah.	04:48:39 5	(Recess taken.)
04:46:30 6	Q. It's okay. What was the basis for your	04:57:36 6	(recess taken.)
04:46:33 7			THE VIDEOGRAPHED. The time in
	statement on January 23, 2004 that the bulk	2	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is
	statement on January 25, 2004 that the bulk of the site had been completed?	04:57:39 7	4:57. This is the beginning of Tape 6, and
04:46:37 8	of the site had been completed?	04:57:39 7 04:57:41 8	4:57. This is the beginning of Tape 6, and we are back on the record.
04:46:37 8 04:46:38 9	of the site had been completed?  A. Well, based on both Victor and Mark's	04:57:39 7 04:57:41 8 04:57:43 9	4:57. This is the beginning of Tape 6, and we are back on the record. BY MR. HAWK:
04:46:37 8 04:46:38 9 04:46:43 10	of the site had been completed?  A. Well, based on both Victor and Mark's accounts, Victor said that, you know, that	04:57:39 7 04:57:41 8 04:57:43 9 04:57:43 10	<ul><li>4:57. This is the beginning of Tape 6, and we are back on the record.</li><li>BY MR. HAWK:</li><li>Q. Mr. Winklevoss, would you please get Exhibit</li></ul>
04:46:37 8 04:46:38 9 04:46:43 10 04:46:45 11	of the site had been completed?  A. Well, based on both Victor and Mark's accounts, Victor said that, you know, that most of the date he had completed the	04:57:39 7 04:57:41 8 04:57:43 9 04:57:43 10 04:57:46 11	<ul><li>4:57. This is the beginning of Tape 6, and we are back on the record.</li><li>BY MR. HAWK:</li><li>Q. Mr. Winklevoss, would you please get Exhibit 2, the ConnectU complaint, in front of you.</li></ul>
04:46:37 8 04:46:38 9 04:46:43 10 04:46:45 11 04:46:47 12	of the site had been completed?  A. Well, based on both Victor and Mark's accounts, Victor said that, you know, that most of the date he had completed the date side. I mean, when he when he sort	04:57:39 7 04:57:41 8 04:57:43 9 04:57:43 10 04:57:46 11 04:57:49 12	<ul> <li>4:57. This is the beginning of Tape 6, and we are back on the record.</li> <li>BY MR. HAWK:</li> <li>Q. Mr. Winklevoss, would you please get Exhibate, the ConnectU complaint, in front of you.</li> <li>A. Sure.</li> </ul>
94:46:37 8 94:46:38 9 94:46:43 10 94:46:45 11 94:46:47 12 94:46:50 13	of the site had been completed?  A. Well, based on both Victor and Mark's accounts, Victor said that, you know, that most of the date he had completed the date side. I mean, when he when he sort of presented the project to Mark, he	04:57:39 7 04:57:41 8 04:57:43 9 04:57:43 10 04:57:46 11 04:57:49 12 04:57:49 13	<ul> <li>4:57. This is the beginning of Tape 6, and we are back on the record.</li> <li>BY MR. HAWK:</li> <li>Q. Mr. Winklevoss, would you please get Exhib 2, the ConnectU complaint, in front of you.</li> <li>A. Sure.</li> <li>Q. Here it is. Would you please turn to Page 5</li> </ul>
04:46:37 8 04:46:38 9 04:46:43 10 04:46:45 11 04:46:47 12 04:46:50 13 04:46:52 14	of the site had been completed?  A. Well, based on both Victor and Mark's accounts, Victor said that, you know, that most of the date he had completed the date side. I mean, when he when he sort of presented the project to Mark, he presented it as the bulk of it being done.	04:57:39 7 04:57:41 8 04:57:43 9 04:57:43 10 04:57:46 11 04:57:49 12 04:57:49 13 04:58:02 14	<ul> <li>4:57. This is the beginning of Tape 6, and we are back on the record.</li> <li>BY MR. HAWK:</li> <li>Q. Mr. Winklevoss, would you please get Exhibit 2, the ConnectU complaint, in front of you.</li> <li>A. Sure.</li> <li>Q. Here it is. Would you please turn to Page 5 of the ConnectU complaint, Paragraph 21. By</li> </ul>
04:46:37 8 04:46:38 9 04:46:43 10 04:46:45 11 04:46:47 12 04:46:50 13 04:46:52 14 04:46:55 15	of the site had been completed?  A. Well, based on both Victor and Mark's accounts, Victor said that, you know, that most of the date he had completed the date side. I mean, when he when he sort of presented the project to Mark, he presented it as the bulk of it being done. When Mark wrote in e-mails to us he	04:57:39 7 04:57:41 8 04:57:43 9 04:57:43 10 04:57:46 11 04:57:49 12 04:57:49 13 04:58:02 14 04:58:06 15	<ul> <li>4:57. This is the beginning of Tape 6, and we are back on the record.</li> <li>BY MR. HAWK:</li> <li>Q. Mr. Winklevoss, would you please get Exhib. 2, the ConnectU complaint, in front of you.</li> <li>A. Sure.</li> <li>Q. Here it is. Would you please turn to Page 5 of the ConnectU complaint, Paragraph 21. By the way, did you did you read over this</li> </ul>
04:46:37 8 04:46:38 9 04:46:43 10 04:46:45 11 04:46:47 12 04:46:50 13 04:46:52 14 04:46:55 15 04:46:57 16	of the site had been completed?  A. Well, based on both Victor and Mark's accounts, Victor said that, you know, that most of the date he had completed the date side. I mean, when he when he sort of presented the project to Mark, he presented it as the bulk of it being done. When Mark wrote in e-mails to us he presented it as almost being done. You	04:57:39 7 04:57:41 8 04:57:43 9 04:57:43 10 04:57:46 11 04:57:49 12 04:57:49 13 04:58:02 14 04:58:06 15 04:58:08 16	<ul> <li>4:57. This is the beginning of Tape 6, and we are back on the record.</li> <li>BY MR. HAWK:</li> <li>Q. Mr. Winklevoss, would you please get Exhibit 2, the ConnectU complaint, in front of you.</li> <li>A. Sure.</li> <li>Q. Here it is. Would you please turn to Page 5 of the ConnectU complaint, Paragraph 21. By the way, did you did you read over this complaint before it was filed?</li> </ul>
04:46:37 8 04:46:38 9 04:46:43 10 04:46:45 11 04:46:47 12 04:46:50 13 04:46:52 14 04:46:55 15 04:46:57 16 04:47:01 17	of the site had been completed?  A. Well, based on both Victor and Mark's accounts, Victor said that, you know, that most of the date he had completed the date side. I mean, when he when he sort of presented the project to Mark, he presented it as the bulk of it being done. When Mark wrote in e-mails to us he presented it as almost being done. You know, every time he wrote about the site it	04:57:39 7 04:57:41 8 04:57:43 9 04:57:43 10 04:57:46 11 04:57:49 12 04:57:49 13 04:58:02 14 04:58:06 15 04:58:08 16 04:58:09 17	<ul> <li>4:57. This is the beginning of Tape 6, and we are back on the record.</li> <li>BY MR. HAWK:</li> <li>Q. Mr. Winklevoss, would you please get Exhib. 2, the ConnectU complaint, in front of you.</li> <li>A. Sure.</li> <li>Q. Here it is. Would you please turn to Page 5 of the ConnectU complaint, Paragraph 21. By the way, did you did you read over this complaint before it was filed?</li> <li>A. Yes, I did.</li> </ul>
04:46:37 8 04:46:38 9 04:46:43 10 04:46:45 11 04:46:47 12 04:46:50 13 04:46:52 14 04:46:55 15 04:46:57 16 04:47:01 17 04:47:03 18	of the site had been completed?  A. Well, based on both Victor and Mark's accounts, Victor said that, you know, that most of the date he had completed the date side. I mean, when he when he sort of presented the project to Mark, he presented it as the bulk of it being done. When Mark wrote in e-mails to us he presented it as almost being done. You know, every time he wrote about the site it was almost done, so that's my that was my	04:57:39 7 04:57:41 8 04:57:43 9 04:57:43 10 04:57:46 11 04:57:49 12 04:57:49 13 04:58:02 14 04:58:06 15 04:58:08 16 04:58:09 17 04:58:10 18	<ul> <li>4:57. This is the beginning of Tape 6, and we are back on the record.</li> <li>BY MR. HAWK:</li> <li>Q. Mr. Winklevoss, would you please get Exhibit 2, the ConnectU complaint, in front of you.</li> <li>A. Sure.</li> <li>Q. Here it is. Would you please turn to Page 5 of the ConnectU complaint, Paragraph 21. By the way, did you did you read over this complaint before it was filed?</li> <li>A. Yes, I did.</li> <li>Q. And when you read it over, did you believe</li> </ul>
04:46:37 8 04:46:38 9 04:46:43 10 04:46:45 11 04:46:50 13 04:46:52 14 04:46:55 15 04:46:57 16 04:47:01 17 04:47:03 18 04:47:06 19	of the site had been completed?  A. Well, based on both Victor and Mark's accounts, Victor said that, you know, that most of the date he had completed the date side. I mean, when he when he sort of presented the project to Mark, he presented it as the bulk of it being done. When Mark wrote in e-mails to us he presented it as almost being done. You know, every time he wrote about the site it	04:57:39 7 04:57:41 8 04:57:43 9 04:57:43 10 04:57:46 11 04:57:49 12 04:57:49 13 04:58:02 14 04:58:06 15 04:58:08 16 04:58:09 17 04:58:10 18 04:58:14 19	<ul> <li>4:57. This is the beginning of Tape 6, and we are back on the record.</li> <li>BY MR. HAWK:</li> <li>Q. Mr. Winklevoss, would you please get Exhib 2, the ConnectU complaint, in front of you.</li> <li>A. Sure.</li> <li>Q. Here it is. Would you please turn to Page 5 of the ConnectU complaint, Paragraph 21. By the way, did you did you read over this complaint before it was filed?</li> <li>A. Yes, I did.</li> <li>Q. And when you read it over, did you believe that the statements made in the complaint,</li> </ul>
04:46:37 8 04:46:38 9 04:46:43 10 04:46:45 11 04:46:50 13 04:46:52 14 04:46:55 15 04:46:57 16 04:47:01 17 04:47:03 18 04:47:06 19 04:47:08 20	of the site had been completed?  A. Well, based on both Victor and Mark's accounts, Victor said that, you know, that most of the date he had completed the date side. I mean, when he when he sort of presented the project to Mark, he presented it as the bulk of it being done. When Mark wrote in e-mails to us he presented it as almost being done. You know, every time he wrote about the site it was almost done, so that's my that was my belief that it was almost the bulk of it was complete.	04:57:39 7 04:57:41 8 04:57:43 9 04:57:43 10 04:57:46 11 04:57:49 12 04:57:49 13 04:58:02 14 04:58:06 15 04:58:08 16 04:58:09 17 04:58:10 18 04:58:14 19 04:58:16 20	<ul> <li>4:57. This is the beginning of Tape 6, and we are back on the record.</li> <li>BY MR. HAWK:</li> <li>Q. Mr. Winklevoss, would you please get Exhib 2, the ConnectU complaint, in front of you.</li> <li>A. Sure.</li> <li>Q. Here it is. Would you please turn to Page 5 of the ConnectU complaint, Paragraph 21. By the way, did you did you read over this complaint before it was filed?</li> <li>A. Yes, I did.</li> <li>Q. And when you read it over, did you believe that the statements made in the complaint, the factual statements were true and</li> </ul>
04:46:37 8 04:46:38 9 04:46:43 10 04:46:45 11 04:46:47 12 04:46:50 13 04:46:52 14 04:46:57 16 04:47:01 17 04:47:03 18 04:47:06 19 04:47:08 20 04:47:09 21 04:47:14 22	of the site had been completed?  A. Well, based on both Victor and Mark's accounts, Victor said that, you know, that most of the date he had completed the date side. I mean, when he when he sort of presented the project to Mark, he presented it as the bulk of it being done. When Mark wrote in e-mails to us he presented it as almost being done. You know, every time he wrote about the site it was almost done, so that's my that was my belief that it was almost the bulk of it was complete.  Q. Okay. So your belief in January 25 on	04:57:39 7 04:57:41 8 04:57:43 9 04:57:43 10 04:57:46 11 04:57:49 12 04:57:49 13 04:58:02 14 04:58:06 15 04:58:08 16 04:58:09 17 04:58:10 18 04:58:14 19 04:58:16 20 04:58:18 21	<ul> <li>4:57. This is the beginning of Tape 6, and we are back on the record. BY MR. HAWK:</li> <li>Q. Mr. Winklevoss, would you please get Exhibit 2, the ConnectU complaint, in front of you.</li> <li>A. Sure.</li> <li>Q. Here it is. Would you please turn to Page 5 of the ConnectU complaint, Paragraph 21. By the way, did you did you read over this complaint before it was filed?</li> <li>A. Yes, I did.</li> <li>Q. And when you read it over, did you believe that the statements made in the complaint, the factual statements were true and correct?</li> </ul>
04:46:37 8 04:46:38 9 04:46:43 10 04:46:45 11 04:46:50 13 04:46:52 14 04:46:57 16 04:47:01 17 04:47:03 18 04:47:06 19 04:47:08 20 04:47:09 21 04:47:14 22 04:47:17 23	of the site had been completed?  A. Well, based on both Victor and Mark's accounts, Victor said that, you know, that most of the date he had completed the date side. I mean, when he when he sort of presented the project to Mark, he presented it as the bulk of it being done. When Mark wrote in e-mails to us he presented it as almost being done. You know, every time he wrote about the site it was almost done, so that's my that was my belief that it was almost the bulk of it was complete.  Q. Okay. So your belief in January 25 on January 25, 2004 that the bulk of the site	04:57:39 7 04:57:41 8 04:57:43 9 04:57:43 10 04:57:46 11 04:57:49 12 04:57:49 13 04:58:02 14 04:58:06 15 04:58:08 16 04:58:09 17 04:58:10 18 04:58:14 19 04:58:14 20 04:58:18 21 04:58:19 22	<ul> <li>4:57. This is the beginning of Tape 6, and we are back on the record. BY MR. HAWK:</li> <li>Q. Mr. Winklevoss, would you please get Exhibit 2, the ConnectU complaint, in front of you.</li> <li>A. Sure.</li> <li>Q. Here it is. Would you please turn to Page 5 of the ConnectU complaint, Paragraph 21. By the way, did you did you read over this complaint before it was filed?</li> <li>A. Yes, I did.</li> <li>Q. And when you read it over, did you believe that the statements made in the complaint, the factual statements were true and correct?</li> <li>A. I would say, to the best of my knowledge,</li> </ul>
04:46:37 8 04:46:38 9 04:46:43 10 04:46:45 11 04:46:50 13 04:46:52 14 04:46:57 16 04:47:01 17 04:47:03 18 04:47:06 19 04:47:08 20 04:47:09 21 04:47:14 22	of the site had been completed?  A. Well, based on both Victor and Mark's accounts, Victor said that, you know, that most of the date he had completed the date side. I mean, when he when he sort of presented the project to Mark, he presented it as the bulk of it being done. When Mark wrote in e-mails to us he presented it as almost being done. You know, every time he wrote about the site it was almost done, so that's my that was my belief that it was almost the bulk of it was complete.  Q. Okay. So your belief in January 25 on	04:57:39 7 04:57:41 8 04:57:43 9 04:57:43 10 04:57:46 11 04:57:49 12 04:57:49 13 04:58:02 14 04:58:06 15 04:58:08 16 04:58:09 17 04:58:10 18 04:58:14 19 04:58:16 20 04:58:18 21	<ul> <li>4:57. This is the beginning of Tape 6, and we are back on the record. BY MR. HAWK:</li> <li>Q. Mr. Winklevoss, would you please get Exhibit 2, the ConnectU complaint, in front of you.</li> <li>A. Sure.</li> <li>Q. Here it is. Would you please turn to Page 5 of the ConnectU complaint, Paragraph 21. By the way, did you did you read over this complaint before it was filed?</li> <li>A. Yes, I did.</li> <li>Q. And when you read it over, did you believe that the statements made in the complaint, the factual statements were true and correct?</li> </ul>
04:46:37 8 04:46:38 9 04:46:43 10 04:46:45 11 04:46:50 13 04:46:52 14 04:46:57 16 04:47:01 17 04:47:03 18 04:47:06 19 04:47:08 20 04:47:09 21 04:47:14 22 04:47:17 23	of the site had been completed?  A. Well, based on both Victor and Mark's accounts, Victor said that, you know, that most of the date he had completed the date side. I mean, when he when he sort of presented the project to Mark, he presented it as the bulk of it being done.  When Mark wrote in e-mails to us he presented it as almost being done. You know, every time he wrote about the site it was almost done, so that's my that was my belief that it was almost the bulk of it was complete.  Q. Okay. So your belief in January 25 on January 25, 2004 that the bulk of the site had been completed, that was based on what	04:57:39 7 04:57:41 8 04:57:43 9 04:57:43 10 04:57:46 11 04:57:49 12 04:57:49 13 04:58:02 14 04:58:06 15 04:58:08 16 04:58:09 17 04:58:10 18 04:58:14 19 04:58:14 20 04:58:18 21 04:58:19 22 04:58:19 22	<ul> <li>4:57. This is the beginning of Tape 6, and we are back on the record.</li> <li>BY MR. HAWK:</li> <li>Q. Mr. Winklevoss, would you please get Exhi 2, the ConnectU complaint, in front of you.</li> <li>A. Sure.</li> <li>Q. Here it is. Would you please turn to Page 5 of the ConnectU complaint, Paragraph 21. Extended the way, did you did you read over this complaint before it was filed?</li> <li>A. Yes, I did.</li> <li>Q. And when you read it over, did you believe that the statements made in the complaint, the factual statements were true and correct?</li> <li>A. I would say, to the best of my knowledge, yes.</li> </ul>

	Case	1:04-cv-11923-DPW Document	92-9	Filed	10	0/04/2005 Page 11 of 33
04:58:28	1 /	A. Do you want to ask me a specific statement	05:00:43	1		November 2003 to February 2004 Defendant
04:58:33	2	that	05:00:46	2		Zuckerberg shared plaintiff's confidential
	3	). No. What I want to know is you said that	05:00:49	3		business information with Defendant Saverin?
	4	you read over the complaint, and I want to	05:00:52	4		MR. HORNICK: Objection, asked and
1	5	know if when you read it over, do you recall	05:00:53	5		answered. You can answer it again.
04:58:40	6	thinking that any of the statements in it	05:00:58	6	A.	Again, Mr. Saverin was privy to the
04:58:42		were incorrect?	05:01:01	7		development of Thefacebook and was involved
04:58:44		. I believed that the statements were correct,	05:01:03	8		prior to the coding in the concept and the
04:58:48	9	to the best of my knowledge, at the time.	05:01:05	9		co-creation of Thefacebook, as I've stated
04:58:50 1		). Okay. All right. Well, let's look at	05:01:08	10		before, and I believe that Thefacebook has
04:58:53 1		Paragraph 21. You've already been asked	05:01:11	11		misappropriated confidential business
04:58:58 1		some questions about that paragraph, but is	05:01:13	12		information. Therefore, it's upon that
04:59:00 1		there anything in that paragraph that, as	05:01:15	13		belief that I believe that he was Mr.
04:59:03 1		you sit here today, that you believe is	05:01:20	14		Zuckerberg shared that information with him.
04:59:06 1		incorrect?	05:01:24	15	Q.	Okay. Now, you say that Mr. Saverin
04:59:08 1		I'm not sure "incorrect" is the right word	05:01:32	16		"knowingly used, and continued to use" the
04:59:12 1		or the correct word, for that matter. The	05:01:37			HarvardConnection code. Do you see that?
04:59:16 1		HarvardConnection code, as we've mentioned	, 05:01:41	18		It's the remainder of Paragraph 21.
04:59:18 1		there was no definitive way, I guess you	05:01:48	19	A.	Yes.
04:59:21 2		could say, that I knew that Mr. Saverin had	05:01:52	20	Q.	When did Defendant Saverin knowingly use the
04:59:26 2		seen that code; however, I believe that the	05:01:56			HarvardConnection code?
04:59:29 2		code is inextricably linked to the business	05:01:56	22	A.	The English there is perhaps a little bit
04:59:32 2		plan, the model. And from that belief, I	05:02:01	23		confusing. Let me just read this again.
04:59:34 2		believe that Paragraph 21 is correct and	05:02:26	24		(Witness reviews document.)
04:59:38 2	25	accurate.	05:02:26	25	A.	Okay. I mean, based on as I said before,
			<u> </u>			
. 04:59:39 1	1 0	Page 318	1			Page 320
04:59:39 1	•	Okay. So you do believe Paragraph 21 is	05:02:29			based on the belief that the code is
04:59:42 2		Yes.	05:02:31			inextricably linked with the business model
04:59:45 4	٧.	accurate? Okay. Fair enough.	05:02:35			and knowing that upon launch and upon the
04:59:49 5		Well, then let's talk about the particulars of Paragraph 21. 21 says,	05:02:38			cease and desist letter, that we, you know,
04:59:52 6		quote, "Defendant Zuckerberg shared	05:02:42			brought sort of issue with the website and
04:59:56 7		Plaintiff's confidential business	05:02:44			what we believed were the use of the
04:59:57 8		information and the HarvardConnection code	05:02:48			business information, that he continued and
04:59:58 9		with Defendants Saverin" and let's just	05:02:51			knowingly continued to use it.
05:00:01 10	0	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	05:02:54			So he knowingly when did he knowingly use
05:00:01 10 05:00:05 11		stop with Mr. Saverin.	05:02:57	10	Q.	the HarvardConnection code, Mr. Saverin?
	1	stop with Mr. Saverin. What specific information did Mr.	05:02:57 05:03:00	10 11	Q.	the HarvardConnection code, Mr. Saverin? Mr. Saverin directly as in using that code
05:00:05 11	1 2	stop with Mr. Saverin.  What specific information did Mr.  Zuckerberg share with Mr. Saverin?	05:02:57 05:03:00 05:03:04	10 11 12	Q. A.	the HarvardConnection code, Mr. Saverin? Mr. Saverin directly as in using that code to code would not have used it, most likely.
05:00:05 11 05:00:07 12	1 2 3 A.	stop with Mr. Saverin.  What specific information did Mr.  Zuckerberg share with Mr. Saverin?  I don't know specific information.	05:02:57 05:03:00 05:03:04 05:03:07	10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q.	the HarvardConnection code, Mr. Saverin? Mr. Saverin directly as in using that code to code would not have used it, most likely. Okay.
05:00:05 11 05:00:07 12 05:00:08 13	1 2 3 A. 4 Q.	stop with Mr. Saverin.  What specific information did Mr.  Zuckerberg share with Mr. Saverin?  I don't know specific information.  And so you don't know when this supposed	05:02:57 05:03:00 05:03:04 05:03:07 05:03:07	10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q.	the HarvardConnection code, Mr. Saverin? Mr. Saverin directly as in using that code to code would not have used it, most likely. Okay. Would he have seen that code? You know,
05:00:05 11 05:00:07 12 05:00:08 13 05:00:10 14	1 2 3 A. 4 Q.	stop with Mr. Saverin.  What specific information did Mr.  Zuckerberg share with Mr. Saverin?  I don't know specific information.	05:02:57 05:03:00 05:03:04 05:03:07 05:03:07 05:03:10	10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. Q. A.	the HarvardConnection code, Mr. Saverin? Mr. Saverin directly as in using that code to code would not have used it, most likely. Okay. Would he have seen that code? You know, it's unclear in here whether that code
05:00:05 11 05:00:07 12 05:00:08 13 05:00:10 14 05:00:16 15	1 2 3 4 Q. 5	stop with Mr. Saverin. What specific information did Mr. Zuckerberg share with Mr. Saverin? I don't know specific information. And so you don't know when this supposed sharing of confidential business information	05:02:57 05:03:00 05:03:04 05:03:07 05:03:07 05:03:10 05:03:12	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. A.	the HarvardConnection code, Mr. Saverin? Mr. Saverin directly as in using that code to code would not have used it, most likely. Okay. Would he have seen that code? You know, it's unclear in here whether that code really means the website, what a user can
05:00:05 11 05:00:07 12 05:00:08 13 05:00:10 14 05:00:16 15 05:00:19 16	1 2 3 A. 4 Q. 5	stop with Mr. Saverin. What specific information did Mr. Zuckerberg share with Mr. Saverin? I don't know specific information. And so you don't know when this supposed sharing of confidential business information or the HarvardConnection code with Defendant	05:02:57 05:03:00 05:03:04 05:03:07 05:03:07 05:03:10 05:03:12 05:03:16	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. A.	the HarvardConnection code, Mr. Saverin? Mr. Saverin directly as in using that code to code would not have used it, most likely. Okay. Would he have seen that code? You know, it's unclear in here whether that code really means the website, what a user can view and see, and it's our contention
05:00:05 11 05:00:07 12 05:00:08 13 05:00:10 14 05:00:16 15 05:00:19 16 05:00:22 17	1 2 3 A. 4 Q. 5 6 7 8 A.	stop with Mr. Saverin. What specific information did Mr. Zuckerberg share with Mr. Saverin? I don't know specific information. And so you don't know when this supposed sharing of confidential business information or the HarvardConnection code with Defendant Saverin occurred, correct?	05:02:57 05:03:00 05:03:04 05:03:07 05:03:07 05:03:10 05:03:12 05:03:16 05:03:22	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A.	the HarvardConnection code, Mr. Saverin? Mr. Saverin directly as in using that code to code would not have used it, most likely. Okay. Would he have seen that code? You know, it's unclear in here whether that code really means the website, what a user can view and see, and it's our contention it's my contention that he was able to see
05:00:05 11 05:00:07 12 05:00:08 13 05:00:10 14 05:00:16 15 05:00:19 16 05:00:22 17 05:00:23 18 05:00:25 19 05:00:26 20	1 2 2 3 A. 4 Q. 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 A. 9 Q. 0 A.	stop with Mr. Saverin. What specific information did Mr. Zuckerberg share with Mr. Saverin? I don't know specific information. And so you don't know when this supposed sharing of confidential business information or the HarvardConnection code with Defendant Saverin occurred, correct? I can give you a time frame.	05:02:57 05:03:00 05:03:04 05:03:07 05:03:07 05:03:10 05:03:12 05:03:16	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A.	the HarvardConnection code, Mr. Saverin? Mr. Saverin directly as in using that code to code would not have used it, most likely. Okay. Would he have seen that code? You know, it's unclear in here whether that code really means the website, what a user can view and see, and it's our contention it's my contention that he was able to see that website, saw that website and continued
05:00:05 11 05:00:07 12 05:00:08 13 05:00:10 14 05:00:16 15 05:00:19 16 05:00:22 17 05:00:23 18 05:00:25 19	1 2 2 3 A. 4 Q. 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 A. 9 Q. 0 A.	stop with Mr. Saverin. What specific information did Mr. Zuckerberg share with Mr. Saverin? I don't know specific information. And so you don't know when this supposed sharing of confidential business information or the HarvardConnection code with Defendant Saverin occurred, correct? I can give you a time frame. Okay. Well, give me a time frame.	05:02:57 05:03:00 05:03:04 05:03:07 05:03:07 05:03:10 05:03:12 05:03:16 05:03:22 05:03:24	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A.	the HarvardConnection code, Mr. Saverin? Mr. Saverin directly as in using that code to code would not have used it, most likely. Okay. Would he have seen that code? You know, it's unclear in here whether that code really means the website, what a user can view and see, and it's our contention it's my contention that he was able to see that website, saw that website and continued to use what he saw on that website or what,
05:00:05 11 05:00:07 12 05:00:08 13 05:00:10 14 05:00:16 15 05:00:19 16 05:00:22 17 05:00:23 18 05:00:25 19 05:00:26 20 05:00:29 21 05:00:33 22	1 2 2 3 A. 4 Q. 5 6 6 7 Q. Q. 0 A. 1 2 2	stop with Mr. Saverin. What specific information did Mr. Zuckerberg share with Mr. Saverin? I don't know specific information. And so you don't know when this supposed sharing of confidential business information or the HarvardConnection code with Defendant Saverin occurred, correct? I can give you a time frame. Okay. Well, give me a time frame. I would say anywhere between November 2003	05:02:57 05:03:00 05:03:04 05:03:07 05:03:10 05:03:12 05:03:16 05:03:22 05:03:24 05:03:26	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A.	the HarvardConnection code, Mr. Saverin? Mr. Saverin directly as in using that code to code would not have used it, most likely. Okay. Would he have seen that code? You know, it's unclear in here whether that code really means the website, what a user can view and see, and it's our contention it's my contention that he was able to see that website, saw that website and continued to use what he saw on that website or what, if you will, the code produced in the form
05:00:05 11 05:00:07 12 05:00:08 13 05:00:10 14 05:00:16 15 05:00:19 16 05:00:22 17 05:00:23 18 05:00:25 19 05:00:26 20 05:00:29 21 05:00:33 22 05:00:36 23	1 2 2 3 A. 4 Q. 5 6 6 7 Q. Q. O A. 1 2 3 3	stop with Mr. Saverin.  What specific information did Mr.  Zuckerberg share with Mr. Saverin?  I don't know specific information.  And so you don't know when this supposed sharing of confidential business information or the HarvardConnection code with Defendant Saverin occurred, correct?  I can give you a time frame.  Okay. Well, give me a time frame.  I would say anywhere between November 2003 and February you know, February 4th when Thefacebook launched, any time between that point but, yeah, that's a time frame I	05:02:57 05:03:00 05:03:04 05:03:07 05:03:10 05:03:12 05:03:16 05:03:22 05:03:24 05:03:26 05:03:31	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A.	the HarvardConnection code, Mr. Saverin? Mr. Saverin directly as in using that code to code would not have used it, most likely. Okay. Would he have seen that code? You know, it's unclear in here whether that code really means the website, what a user can view and see, and it's our contention it's my contention that he was able to see that website, saw that website and continued to use what he saw on that website or what, if you will, the code produced in the form of a website.
05:00:05 11 05:00:07 12 05:00:08 13 05:00:10 14 05:00:16 15 05:00:19 16 05:00:22 17 05:00:23 18 05:00:25 19 05:00:26 20 05:00:29 21 05:00:33 22 05:00:36 23 95:00:40 24	1 2 2 A. 4 Q. 5 5 6 6 7 A. 9 Q. A. 1 2 2 3 4	stop with Mr. Saverin.  What specific information did Mr.  Zuckerberg share with Mr. Saverin?  I don't know specific information.  And so you don't know when this supposed sharing of confidential business information or the HarvardConnection code with Defendant Saverin occurred, correct?  I can give you a time frame.  Okay. Well, give me a time frame.  I would say anywhere between November 2003 and February you know, February 4th when Thefacebook launched, any time between that point but, yeah, that's a time frame I can give you.	05:02:57 05:03:00 05:03:04 05:03:07 05:03:10 05:03:12 05:03:16 05:03:22 05:03:24 05:03:26 05:03:31 05:03:33	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	the HarvardConnection code, Mr. Saverin? Mr. Saverin directly as in using that code to code would not have used it, most likely. Okay. Would he have seen that code? You know, it's unclear in here whether that code really means the website, what a user can view and see, and it's our contention it's my contention that he was able to see that website, saw that website and continued to use what he saw on that website or what, if you will, the code produced in the form of a website. So, but the HarvardConnection code I just
05:00:05 11 05:00:07 12 05:00:08 13 05:00:10 14 05:00:16 15 05:00:19 16 05:00:22 17 05:00:23 18 05:00:25 19 05:00:26 20 05:00:29 21 05:00:33 22 05:00:36 23	1 2 2 A. 4 Q. 5 5 6 6 7 A. 9 Q. A. 1 2 2 3 4	stop with Mr. Saverin.  What specific information did Mr.  Zuckerberg share with Mr. Saverin?  I don't know specific information.  And so you don't know when this supposed sharing of confidential business information or the HarvardConnection code with Defendant Saverin occurred, correct?  I can give you a time frame.  Okay. Well, give me a time frame.  I would say anywhere between November 2003 and February you know, February 4th when Thefacebook launched, any time between that point but, yeah, that's a time frame I	05:02:57 05:03:00 05:03:04 05:03:07 05:03:10 05:03:12 05:03:16 05:03:22 05:03:24 05:03:24 05:03:31 05:03:33 05:03:34	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. A. Q. A.	the HarvardConnection code, Mr. Saverin? Mr. Saverin directly as in using that code to code would not have used it, most likely. Okay. Would he have seen that code? You know, it's unclear in here whether that code really means the website, what a user can view and see, and it's our contention it's my contention that he was able to see that website, saw that website and continued to use what he saw on that website or what, if you will, the code produced in the form of a website.

		T		
	ase 1:04-cv-11923-DPW Docurfieht	9 <b>2</b> -9 F	Filed	10/04/2005 Page 12 of 33 Page 323
05:03:44 1	HarvardConnection website, but when did Mr.	05:06:03	1	confidential business information of
05:03:46 2	the flat variation long!	05:06:06	2	HarvardConnection, correct?
05:03:48 3	to be of moen, he didn't. I would	05:06:06	3	MR. HORNICK: Objection,
105:03:56 4	assume it would be my understanding that	05:06:07	4	mischaracterizes.
05:03:56 5	he would not have used the code itself.	05:06:08	5	Q. Correct?
05:04:01 6	Q. Okay. Fine. When did Mr. Saverin knowingly	05:06:09	6	A. I think you're conflating the issue.
05:04:02 7	use confidential business plans belonging to	05:06:14	7	Knowing something and believing something
05:04:05 8	HarvardConnection?	05:06:16	8	are two different things. I can't knowingly
05:04:05 9	A. 2003, November to	05:06:18	9	say he used it. I believe he used it.
05:04:10 10	Q. Sometime during	05:06:20	10	Q. Okay.
05:04:11 11	A ad infinitum.	05:06:20	11	A. And I think we went over why I believe he
05:04:14 12	Q. It is your contention that sometime in	05:06:22	12	used it. So
05:04:17 13	November 2003 to February 2004 Mr. Saverin	05:06:24		Q. Right. But let me try this again.
05:04:22 14	knowingly used confidential business plans	05:06:27		A. All right.
05:04:25 15	belonging to	05:06:27		Q. I don't think we're quite communicating. I
05:04:27 16	A. Yes.	05:06:30		don't want to know what and a second
05:04:27 17	Q HarvardConnection?	05:06:32		don't want to know what evidence you have, if any. I don't want to this is another
05:04:27 18	A. Yes.	05:06:33		
05:04:28 19	Q. But well, tell me this: You don't	05:06:37		one of those questions I don't want to know about your belief
05:04:33 20	know, I think you've already testified, that	05:06:38		A. Okay.
05:04:35 21	Mr. Saverin was ever even aware of	05:06:38		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
05:04:37 22	HarvardConnection prior to February 4?	05:06:39		Q right now. I want to know if you have
05:04:40 23	That's right, correct?	05:06:41		any evidence that my client, Mr. Saverin,
05:04:42 24	MR. HORNICK: Objection,	05:06:43		knowingly used confidential information of
05:04:43 25	argumentative and mischaracterizes the	05:06:46		HarvardConnection during the period November
				2003 up until February 4, 2004 when Facebook
	Page 322			
5:04:45 1	witness's testimony.	05:06:52	1	Page 324
105:04:46 2	MR. HAWK: We'll see if it's right.	05:06:53 05:06:53		was launched?
05:04:49 3	A. Well, I what I okay. I believe that	05:06:57		A. My evidence, which I've stated and on which
05:04:49 4	the answer that I gave to your question was	ł		I've formed my belief, however, the evidence
05:04:51 5	do I know if he used our website at or do	05:07:00		is that Thefacebook.com website of which he
05:04:54 6	I know that he used our business information	05:07:03		was a co-creator during that time period
05:04:56 7	and code between the time of November 2003	05:07:05		utilized traits and misappropriated trade
05:05:01 8	to February 4, and I said to that	05:07:08		secrets and business information from
05:05:04 9	Q. Knowingly.	05:07:09		HarvardConnection.
05:05:04 10	A. Knowingly. Meaning that Mark Zuckerberg	05:07:11		Q. Okay.
05:05:08 11	shared that code with him?	05:07:11		A. That's my evidence.
05:05:09 12	Q. Meaning that he knew that some information	05:07:12		Q. Is there any other evidence?
05:05:11 13	that he had relating to Thefacebook came	05:07:13		A. No. That would be that would I would
05:05:14 14	from HarvardConnection?	05:07:17		say that that, to the best of my knowledge,
05:05:16 15	A. I said that I was not okay. I said I was	05:07:19		would be the main evidence.
05:05:21 16	not sure. I did not say at that time that	05:07:23		Q. It's the main evidence. Is there any other
05:05:26 17	he knowingly used it. However, based upon	05:07:26		evidence, sir?
05:05:31 18	the outcome of Thefacebook, which he was a	05:07:26		A. The evidence my weak, untrained legal mind
	co-creator at that time, it is my belief	05:07:30	18	can think of, that's yeah. Yeah.
[ 05:05:37 19		05:07:54		Q. Now, over in Paragraph 26 of the complaint,
05:05:37 19 05:05:39 20	that he used it	115.117 57 7	7.0	
1	that he used it.	05:07:57		would you turn there, please. You allege in
05:05:39 20	that he used it.  Q. Okay. I want to ask you now, not about your	05:08:06	21	Paragraph 26 that "Defendants copied
05:05:39 20 05:05:43 21	that he used it.  Q. Okay. I want to ask you now, not about your belief, but your knowledge of facts. In the	05:08:06 2 05:08:10 2	21 22	Paragraph 26 that "Defendants copied copyrighted subject matter of ConnectU's
05:05:39 20 05:05:43 21 05:05:45 22	that he used it.  Q. Okay. I want to ask you now, not about your belief, but your knowledge of facts. In the period from November 2003 to February 4,	05:08:06 2 05:08:10 2 05:08:13 2	21 22 23	Paragraph 26 that "Defendants copied copyrighted subject matter of ConnectU's HarvardConnection Code and created a
05:05:39 20 05:05:43 21 05:05:45 22 05:05:47 23	that he used it.  Q. Okay. I want to ask you now, not about your belief, but your knowledge of facts. In the period from November 2003 to February 4, 2004, you're not aware of any evidence that	05:08:06 2 05:08:10 2 05:08:13 2 05:08:15 2	21 22 23 24	Paragraph 26 that "Defendants copied copyrighted subject matter of ConnectU's HarvardConnection Code and created a derivative work thereof."
05:05:39 20 05:05:43 21 05:05:45 22 05:05:47 23 05:05:50 24	that he used it.  Q. Okay. I want to ask you now, not about your belief, but your knowledge of facts. In the period from November 2003 to February 4,	05:08:06 2 05:08:10 2 05:08:13 2	21 22 23 24	Paragraph 26 that "Defendants copied copyrighted subject matter of ConnectU's HarvardConnection Code and created a

	Cas	e i	:04-cv-11923-DPW Document <sub>2</sub> 9	f-3	-iiea	10	/04/2005 Page 13 of 33
05:08:17	1		Uh-huh.	05:10:47	' I		listen to it again, and even if you think
05:08:17	2	Q.	Yes?	05:10:49	2		you've answered it, I want you to go ahead
05:08:18	3		Right.	05:10:52	2 3		and give me an answer
)5:08:19	4	Q.	Did Eduardo Saverin copy any copyrighted	05:10:52	2 4	A.	Okay. I
05:08:24	5		subject matter of ConnectU or	05:10:53	5		because I'm not clear. If you don't
05:08:27	6		HarvardConnection?	05:10:54	6		know, you can tell me you don't know.
05:08:28	7		MR. HORNICK: Objection. It calls	05:10:55	7	A.	I cannot answer that question.
05:08:29	8		for legal testimony, and it assumes that the	05:10:56	8		All right. Let me
05:08:32	9		witness has seen defendants' confidential	05:10:57	9		I can't because I do not know.
05:08:35	10		documents.	05:10:59	10		Let me put it out on the table, and if your
05:08:35	11	A.	Yeah.	05:11:03	11	`	response is "I cannot answer that question,"
05:08:36	12		MR. HAWK: Doesn't assume anything.	05:11:04	12		give it to me after I've answered (sic)
05:08:37	13		I want to know if this individual who's been	05:11:04	13	Α.	Okay.
05:08:40	14		designated as the person most knowledgeable	05:11:06			the question, okay?
05:08:43	15		on a number of topics has any evidence that	05:11:09		Ψ.	As you sit here, isn't it correct that
05:08:45	16		he can point to that Defendant Saverin	05:11:12			you are aware of no evidence that Defendan
05:08:50	17		copied any copyrighted subject matter of	05:11:13			Saverin copied copyrighted subject matter o
05:08:52	18		ConnectU or HarvardConnection.	05:11:16			ConnectU's HarvardConnection code?
05:08:56	19		MR. HORNICK: Objection, the same	05:11:20		Α	I cannot say whether there could be
05:08:59	20		as before.	05:11:36		7 1.	evidence. I have I'm unable to see all
05:08:59	21	A.	Give me a minute. Let me just read this.	05:11:39			that's out there, so
05:09:38	22		(Witness reviews document.)	05:11:40		0	
05:09:38	23	A.	Well, I mean, my evidence is I believe that	05:11:42		Ų.	You're not aware of any evidence; isn't that right?
05:09:42	24		Thefacebook is derivative of work of	05:11:42			
03.03.42	Z <b>4</b>		THE ICLACEDUOK IS DELIVATIVE OF WORK OF				
			HarvardConnection. Do I have evidence of	05:11:44			MR. HORNICK: Objection, puts word in the witness's mouth. You can say you
05:09:43	25		HarvardConnection. Do I have evidence of Page 326	Į.			in the witness's mouth. You can say you  Page 3
05:09:43	25		HarvardConnection. Do I have evidence of  Page 326 him going into the code and physically	Į.	25		in the witness's mouth. You can say you
05:09:43 05:09:45 05:09:49	25 1 2		HarvardConnection. Do I have evidence of  Page 326 him going into the code and physically duplicating it? No, I do not.	05:11:44 05:11:50 05:11:51	25 1 2		Page :
05:09:43 05:09:45 05:09:49 05:09:51	1 2 3	Q.	Page 326 him going into the code and physically duplicating it? No, I do not. All right. So it's fair to say, sir, that	05:11:44 05:11:50 05:11:51 05:11:52	25 1 2 3		in the witness's mouth. You can say you  Page:
05:09:43 05:09:45 05:09:49 05:09:51 05:09:53	1 2 3 4	Q.	Page 326 him going into the code and physically duplicating it? No, I do not. All right. So it's fair to say, sir, that you are aware of no evidence, as you sit	05:11:44 05:11:50 05:11:51 05:11:52 05:11:53	1 2 3 4		Page :  can't answer the question.  MR. HAWK: Hey, don't coach the
05:09:43 05:09:45 05:09:49 05:09:51 05:09:53 05:09:56	1 2 3 4 5	Q.	Page 326 him going into the code and physically duplicating it? No, I do not. All right. So it's fair to say, sir, that you are aware of no evidence, as you sit here, that Defendant Saverin copied	05:11:44 05:11:50 05:11:51 05:11:53 05:11:54	1 2 3 4 5		Page:  Can't answer the question.  MR. HAWK: Hey, don't coach the witness, okay?
05:09:43 05:09:45 05:09:49 05:09:51 05:09:53 05:09:56 05:09:58	1 2 3 4 5 6	Q.	Page 326 him going into the code and physically duplicating it? No, I do not. All right. So it's fair to say, sir, that you are aware of no evidence, as you sit here, that Defendant Saverin copied copyrighted subject matter of ConnectU or	05:11:44 05:11:50 05:11:51 05:11:53 05:11:54 05:11:54	1 2 3 4 5 6		Page:  Can't answer the question.  MR. HAWK: Hey, don't coach the witness, okay?  MR. HORNICK: He can say
05:09:43 05:09:45 05:09:49 05:09:51 05:09:53 05:09:58 05:10:02	1 2 3 4 5 6 7		Page 326 him going into the code and physically duplicating it? No, I do not. All right. So it's fair to say, sir, that you are aware of no evidence, as you sit here, that Defendant Saverin copied copyrighted subject matter of ConnectU or HarvardConnection, correct?	05:11:44 05:11:50 05:11:51 05:11:53 05:11:54 05:11:54	1 2 3 4 5 6 7		Page:  can't answer the question.  MR. HAWK: Hey, don't coach the witness, okay?  MR. HORNICK: He can say  MR. HAWK: This is cross- examination.
05:09:43 05:09:45 05:09:49 05:09:51 05:09:53 05:09:56 05:09:58 05:10:02 05:10:04	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8		Page 326 him going into the code and physically duplicating it? No, I do not. All right. So it's fair to say, sir, that you are aware of no evidence, as you sit here, that Defendant Saverin copied copyrighted subject matter of ConnectU or HarvardConnection, correct? With respect to code and documents that I	05:11:44 05:11:50 05:11:51 05:11:53 05:11:54 05:11:54	1 2 3 4 5 6 7		Page:  can't answer the question.  MR. HAWK: Hey, don't coach the witness, okay?  MR. HORNICK: He can say  MR. HAWK: This is cross-
05:09:43 05:09:45 05:09:49 05:09:51 05:09:53 05:09:56 05:09:58 05:10:02 05:10:04 05:10:07	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		Page 326 him going into the code and physically duplicating it? No, I do not. All right. So it's fair to say, sir, that you are aware of no evidence, as you sit here, that Defendant Saverin copied copyrighted subject matter of ConnectU or HarvardConnection, correct? With respect to code and documents that I have not seen, no, I would say that I don't	05:11:44 05:11:50 05:11:51 05:11:53 05:11:54 05:11:54	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8		Page:  can't answer the question.  MR. HAWK: Hey, don't coach the witness, okay?  MR. HORNICK: He can say  MR. HAWK: This is cross- examination.  MR. HORNICK: You told him to say that.
05:09:43 05:09:45 05:09:49 05:09:53 05:09:56 05:09:58 05:10:02 05:10:04 05:10:07	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		Page 326 him going into the code and physically duplicating it? No, I do not. All right. So it's fair to say, sir, that you are aware of no evidence, as you sit here, that Defendant Saverin copied copyrighted subject matter of ConnectU or HarvardConnection, correct? With respect to code and documents that I have not seen, no, I would say that I don't have I do not know whether or not I	05:11:44 05:11:50 05:11:51 05:11:53 05:11:54 05:11:54 05:11:54 05:11:55 05:11:56	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		Page:  can't answer the question.  MR. HAWK: Hey, don't coach the witness, okay?  MR. HORNICK: He can say  MR. HAWK: This is cross- examination.  MR. HORNICK: You told him to say that.  MR. HAWK: Don't coach the witness.
05:09:43 05:09:45 05:09:49 05:09:51 05:09:56 05:09:58 05:10:02 05:10:04 05:10:11 05:10:16	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		Page 326 him going into the code and physically duplicating it? No, I do not. All right. So it's fair to say, sir, that you are aware of no evidence, as you sit here, that Defendant Saverin copied copyrighted subject matter of ConnectU or HarvardConnection, correct? With respect to code and documents that I have not seen, no, I would say that I don't have I do not know whether or not I cannot definitively say whether or not he	05:11:44 05:11:50 05:11:51 05:11:53 05:11:54 05:11:54 05:11:54 05:11:55 05:11:55	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		Page:  can't answer the question.  MR. HAWK: Hey, don't coach the witness, okay?  MR. HORNICK: He can say  MR. HAWK: This is cross- examination.  MR. HORNICK: You told him to say that.  MR. HAWK: Don't coach the witness.
05:09:43 05:09:45 05:09:49 05:09:51 05:09:53 05:09:56 05:10:02 05:10:04 05:10:07 05:10:11 05:10:16 05:10:18	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A.	Page 326 him going into the code and physically duplicating it? No, I do not. All right. So it's fair to say, sir, that you are aware of no evidence, as you sit here, that Defendant Saverin copied copyrighted subject matter of ConnectU or HarvardConnection, correct? With respect to code and documents that I have not seen, no, I would say that I don't have I do not know whether or not I cannot definitively say, whether or not he copied the code.	05:11:44 05:11:50 05:11:51 05:11:53 05:11:54 05:11:54 05:11:54 05:11:55 05:11:56	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		Page can't answer the question.  MR. HAWK: Hey, don't coach the witness, okay?  MR. HORNICK: He can say  MR. HAWK: This is cross-examination.  MR. HORNICK: You told him to say that.  MR. HAWK: Don't coach the witness.  MR. HORNICK: You told him he cousay that.
05:09:43 05:09:45 05:09:49 05:09:51 05:09:53 05:09:56 05:10:02 05:10:04 05:10:07 15:10:16 05:10:18 05:10:18	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A.	Page 326 him going into the code and physically duplicating it? No, I do not. All right. So it's fair to say, sir, that you are aware of no evidence, as you sit here, that Defendant Saverin copied copyrighted subject matter of ConnectU or HarvardConnection, correct? With respect to code and documents that I have not seen, no, I would say that I don't have I do not know whether or not I cannot definitively say whether or not he copied the code. Okay. As you sit here, you are aware of no	05:11:44 05:11:50 05:11:51 05:11:53 05:11:54 05:11:54 05:11:54 05:11:55 05:11:55	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12		Page can't answer the question. MR. HAWK: Hey, don't coach the witness, okay? MR. HORNICK: He can say MR. HAWK: This is cross- examination. MR. HORNICK: You told him to say that. MR. HAWK: Don't coach the witness. MR. HORNICK: You told him he cousay that.
05:09:43 05:09:45 05:09:49 05:09:51 05:09:58 05:09:58 05:10:02 05:10:04 05:10:10 05:10:16 05:10:18 05:10:19 05:10:22	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A.	Page 326 him going into the code and physically duplicating it? No, I do not. All right. So it's fair to say, sir, that you are aware of no evidence, as you sit here, that Defendant Saverin copied copyrighted subject matter of ConnectU or HarvardConnection, correct? With respect to code and documents that I have not seen, no, I would say that I don't have I do not know whether or not I cannot definitively say whether or not he copied the code. Okay. As you sit here, you are aware of no evidence that Defendant Saverin copied	05:11:44 05:11:50 05:11:51 05:11:53 05:11:54 05:11:54 05:11:54 05:11:55 05:11:57 05:11:57 05:11:58 05:11:58	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		Page:  can't answer the question.  MR. HAWK: Hey, don't coach the witness, okay?  MR. HORNICK: He can say  MR. HAWK: This is cross- examination.  MR. HORNICK: You told him to say that.  MR. HAWK: Don't coach the witness.  MR. HORNICK: You told him he cou say that.  MR. HAWK: Don't coach the witness.  MR. HAWK: Don't coach the witness.
05:09:43 05:09:45 05:09:49 05:09:51 05:09:56 05:09:58 05:10:02 05:10:04 05:10:16 05:10:16 05:10:18 05:10:19 05:10:22 05:10:25	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A.	Page 326 him going into the code and physically duplicating it? No, I do not. All right. So it's fair to say, sir, that you are aware of no evidence, as you sit here, that Defendant Saverin copied copyrighted subject matter of ConnectU or HarvardConnection, correct? With respect to code and documents that I have not seen, no, I would say that I don't have I do not know whether or not I cannot definitively say whether or not he copied the code. Okay. As you sit here, you are aware of no evidence that Defendant Saverin copied copyrighted subject matter of ConnectU's	05:11:44 05:11:50 05:11:51 05:11:53 05:11:54 05:11:54 05:11:54 05:11:55 05:11:57 05:11:57 05:11:58	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q.	Page:  can't answer the question.  MR. HAWK: Hey, don't coach the witness, okay?  MR. HORNICK: He can say  MR. HAWK: This is cross-examination.  MR. HORNICK: You told him to say that.  MR. HAWK: Don't coach the witness.  MR. HORNICK: You told him he cou say that.  MR. HAWK: Don't coach the witness.
05:09:43 05:09:45 05:09:49 05:09:51 05:09:53 05:09:56 05:09:58 05:10:02 05:10:04 05:10:11 05:10:16 05:10:18 05:10:19 05:10:22 05:10:25 05:10:28	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A.	Page 326 him going into the code and physically duplicating it? No, I do not. All right. So it's fair to say, sir, that you are aware of no evidence, as you sit here, that Defendant Saverin copied copyrighted subject matter of ConnectU or HarvardConnection, correct? With respect to code and documents that I have not seen, no, I would say that I don't have I do not know whether or not I cannot definitively say whether or not he copied the code. Okay. As you sit here, you are aware of no evidence that Defendant Saverin copied copyrighted subject matter of ConnectU's HarvardConnection code, correct?	05:11:44 05:11:50 05:11:51 05:11:53 05:11:54 05:11:54 05:11:54 05:11:55 05:11:57 05:11:57 05:11:58 05:11:58	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q.	Page:  can't answer the question.  MR. HAWK: Hey, don't coach the witness, okay?  MR. HORNICK: He can say  MR. HAWK: This is cross- examination.  MR. HORNICK: You told him to say that.  MR. HAWK: Don't coach the witness.  MR. HORNICK: You told him he cou say that.  MR. HAWK: Don't coach the witness.  MR. HAWK: Don't coach the witness.  MR. HAWK: All right. I'll ask the question again, and if you want to parrot the answer that your
05:09:43 05:09:45 05:09:49 05:09:51 05:09:58 05:10:02 05:10:04 05:10:16 05:10:18 05:10:19 05:10:22 05:10:22 05:10:28 05:10:29	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A.	Page 326 him going into the code and physically duplicating it? No, I do not. All right. So it's fair to say, sir, that you are aware of no evidence, as you sit here, that Defendant Saverin copied copyrighted subject matter of ConnectU or HarvardConnection, correct? With respect to code and documents that I have not seen, no, I would say that I don't have I do not know whether or not I cannot definitively say, whether or not he copied the code. Okay. As you sit here, you are aware of no evidence that Defendant Saverin copied copyrighted subject matter of ConnectU's HarvardConnection code, correct? MR. HORNICK: Objection,	05:11:44 05:11:50 05:11:53 05:11:54 05:11:54 05:11:54 05:11:55 05:11:55 05:11:55 05:11:57 05:11:58 05:11:58 05:11:58	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q.	Page:  can't answer the question.  MR. HAWK: Hey, don't coach the witness, okay?  MR. HORNICK: He can say  MR. HAWK: This is cross- examination.  MR. HORNICK: You told him to say that.  MR. HAWK: Don't coach the witness.  MR. HORNICK: You told him he cou say that.  MR. HAWK: Don't coach the witness.  MR. HAWK: Don't coach the witness.  MR. HAWK: All right. I'll ask the question again, and if you want to parrot the answer that your lawyer just put on the table, feel free.
05:09:43 05:09:45 05:09:49 05:09:53 05:09:56 05:09:58 05:10:02 05:10:04 05:10:16 05:10:18 05:10:19 05:10:22 05:10:22 05:10:25 05:10:29 05:10:30	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A.	Page 326 him going into the code and physically duplicating it? No, I do not. All right. So it's fair to say, sir, that you are aware of no evidence, as you sit here, that Defendant Saverin copied copyrighted subject matter of ConnectU or HarvardConnection, correct? With respect to code and documents that I have not seen, no, I would say that I don't have I do not know whether or not I cannot definitively say whether or not he copied the code. Okay. As you sit here, you are aware of no evidence that Defendant Saverin copied copyrighted subject matter of ConnectU's HarvardConnection code, correct? MR. HORNICK: Objection, argumentative, asked and answered, assumes	05:11:44 05:11:50 05:11:52 05:11:53 05:11:54 05:11:54 05:11:55 05:11:57 05:11:57 05:11:58 05:11:58 05:11:58 05:11:58	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q.	Page:  can't answer the question.  MR. HAWK: Hey, don't coach the witness, okay?  MR. HORNICK: He can say  MR. HAWK: This is cross- examination.  MR. HORNICK: You told him to say that.  MR. HAWK: Don't coach the witness.  MR. HORNICK: You told him he cou say that.  MR. HAWK: Don't coach the witness.  MR. HAWK: Don't coach the witness.  MR. HAWK: All right. I'll ask the question again, and if you want to parrot the answer that your
05:09:43 05:09:45 05:09:49 05:09:51 05:09:53 05:09:56 05:09:58 05:10:02 05:10:04 05:10:16 05:10:16 05:10:18 05:10:19 05:10:22 05:10:25 05:10:28 05:10:30 05:10:32	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A.	Page 326 him going into the code and physically duplicating it? No, I do not. All right. So it's fair to say, sir, that you are aware of no evidence, as you sit here, that Defendant Saverin copied copyrighted subject matter of ConnectU or HarvardConnection, correct? With respect to code and documents that I have not seen, no, I would say that I don't have I do not know whether or not I cannot definitively say whether or not he copied the code. Okay. As you sit here, you are aware of no evidence that Defendant Saverin copied copyrighted subject matter of ConnectU's HarvardConnection code, correct? MR. HORNICK: Objection, argumentative, asked and answered, assumes facts not in evidence, assumes the witness	05:11:44 05:11:50 05:11:51 05:11:53 05:11:54 05:11:54 05:11:55 05:11:57 05:11:57 05:11:58 05:11:58 05:11:58 05:11:58 05:11:58	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q.	Page:  can't answer the question.  MR. HAWK: Hey, don't coach the witness, okay?  MR. HORNICK: He can say  MR. HAWK: This is cross- examination.  MR. HORNICK: You told him to say that.  MR. HAWK: Don't coach the witness.  MR. HORNICK: You told him he cou say that.  MR. HAWK: Don't coach the witness.  MR. HAWK: Don't coach the witness.  MR. HAWK: All right. I'll ask the question again, and if you want to parrot the answer that your lawyer just put on the table, feel free.  Well, that was actually my answer
05:09:43 05:09:45 05:09:49 05:09:51 05:09:56 05:09:58 05:10:02 05:10:11 05:10:16 05:10:18 05:10:19 05:10:22 05:10:25 05:10:28 05:10:30 05:10:32	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A.	Page 326 him going into the code and physically duplicating it? No, I do not. All right. So it's fair to say, sir, that you are aware of no evidence, as you sit here, that Defendant Saverin copied copyrighted subject matter of ConnectU or HarvardConnection, correct? With respect to code and documents that I have not seen, no, I would say that I don't have I do not know whether or not I cannot definitively say whether or not he copied the code. Okay. As you sit here, you are aware of no evidence that Defendant Saverin copied copyrighted subject matter of ConnectU's HarvardConnection code, correct? MR. HORNICK: Objection, argumentative, asked and answered, assumes facts not in evidence, assumes the witness has seen defendants' confidential	05:11:44 05:11:50 05:11:51 05:11:53 05:11:54 05:11:54 05:11:54 05:11:55 05:11:57 05:11:58 05:11:58 05:11:58 05:11:58 05:12:03 05:12:03	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. A. Q. A.	Page :  can't answer the question.  MR. HAWK: Hey, don't coach the witness, okay?  MR. HORNICK: He can say  MR. HAWK: This is cross- examination.  MR. HORNICK: You told him to say that.  MR. HAWK: Don't coach the witness.  MR. HORNICK: You told him he cou say that.  MR. HAWK: Don't coach the witness.  MR. HAWK: Don't coach the witness.  MR. HAWK: All right. I'll ask the question again, and if you want to parrot the answer that your lawyer just put on the table, feel free.  Well, that was actually my answer  Okay. Well  before.
05:09:43 05:09:45 05:09:49 05:09:51 05:09:58 05:10:02 05:10:04 05:10:16 05:10:18 05:10:19 05:10:22 05:10:28 05:10:29 05:10:30 05:10:34 05:10:34	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q.	Page 326 him going into the code and physically duplicating it? No, I do not. All right. So it's fair to say, sir, that you are aware of no evidence, as you sit here, that Defendant Saverin copied copyrighted subject matter of ConnectU or HarvardConnection, correct? With respect to code and documents that I have not seen, no, I would say that I don't have I do not know whether or not I cannot definitively say whether or not he copied the code. Okay. As you sit here, you are aware of no evidence that Defendant Saverin copied copyrighted subject matter of ConnectU's HarvardConnection code, correct? MR. HORNICK: Objection, argumentative, asked and answered, assumes facts not in evidence, assumes the witness has seen defendants' confidential information, calls for legal conclusions.	05:11:44 05:11:50 05:11:53 05:11:54 05:11:54 05:11:54 05:11:55 05:11:55 05:11:55 05:11:58 05:11:58 05:11:58 05:12:03 05:12:03 05:12:03	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q.	Page:  can't answer the question.  MR. HAWK: Hey, don't coach the witness, okay?  MR. HORNICK: He can say  MR. HAWK: This is cross- examination.  MR. HORNICK: You told him to say that.  MR. HAWK: Don't coach the witness.  MR. HORNICK: You told him he cou say that.  MR. HAWK: Don't coach the witness.  MR. HAWK: Don't coach the witness.  BY MR. HAWK:  All right. I'll ask the question again, and if you want to parrot the answer that your lawyer just put on the table, feel free.  Well, that was actually my answer  Okay. Well  before.  let's get a question and answer
05:09:43 05:09:45 05:09:49 05:09:51 05:09:58 05:10:02 05:10:04 05:10:16 05:10:18 05:10:19 05:10:22 05:10:22 05:10:28 05:10:30 05:10:30 05:10:34 05:10:34	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q.	Page 326 him going into the code and physically duplicating it? No, I do not. All right. So it's fair to say, sir, that you are aware of no evidence, as you sit here, that Defendant Saverin copied copyrighted subject matter of ConnectU or HarvardConnection, correct? With respect to code and documents that I have not seen, no, I would say that I don't have I do not know whether or not I cannot definitively say whether or not he copied the code. Okay. As you sit here, you are aware of no evidence that Defendant Saverin copied copyrighted subject matter of ConnectU's HarvardConnection code, correct?  MR. HORNICK: Objection, argumentative, asked and answered, assumes facts not in evidence, assumes the witness has seen defendants' confidential information, calls for legal conclusions. Correct, sir?	05:11:44 05:11:50 05:11:53 05:11:54 05:11:54 05:11:54 05:11:55 05:11:55 05:11:57 05:11:58 05:11:58 05:11:58 05:11:58 05:12:03 05:12:03 05:12:03 05:12:03	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A.	Page:  can't answer the question.  MR. HAWK: Hey, don't coach the witness, okay?  MR. HORNICK: He can say  MR. HAWK: This is cross- examination.  MR. HORNICK: You told him to say that.  MR. HAWK: Don't coach the witness.  MR. HORNICK: You told him he cou say that.  MR. HAWK: Don't coach the witness.  MR. HAWK: Don't coach the witness.  BY MR. HAWK:  All right. I'll ask the question again, and if you want to parrot the answer that your lawyer just put on the table, feel free.  Well, that was actually my answer  Okay. Well  before.  let's get a question and answer  He's parroting it from me.
05:09:43 05:09:45 05:09:49 05:09:53 05:09:56 05:09:58 05:10:02 05:10:04 05:10:16 05:10:18 05:10:19 05:10:22 05:10:22 05:10:25 05:10:29 05:10:30 05:10:34 05:10:34 05:10:41	25 I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Q. A.	Page 326 him going into the code and physically duplicating it? No, I do not. All right. So it's fair to say, sir, that you are aware of no evidence, as you sit here, that Defendant Saverin copied copyrighted subject matter of ConnectU or HarvardConnection, correct? With respect to code and documents that I have not seen, no, I would say that I don't have I do not know whether or not I cannot definitively say whether or not he copied the code. Okay. As you sit here, you are aware of no evidence that Defendant Saverin copied copyrighted subject matter of ConnectU's HarvardConnection code, correct? MR. HORNICK: Objection, argumentative, asked and answered, assumes facts not in evidence, assumes the witness has seen defendants' confidential information, calls for legal conclusions. Correct, sir? I think I've answered I think I've	05:11:44 05:11:50 05:11:51 05:11:54 05:11:54 05:11:54 05:11:55 05:11:57 05:11:57 05:11:58 05:11:58 05:11:58 05:11:58 05:12:03 05:12:03 05:12:03 05:12:03 05:12:03 05:12:03	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Page:  can't answer the question.  MR. HAWK: Hey, don't coach the witness, okay?  MR. HORNICK: He can say  MR. HAWK: This is cross- examination.  MR. HORNICK: You told him to say that.  MR. HAWK: Don't coach the witness.  MR. HORNICK: You told him he cou say that.  MR. HAWK: Don't coach the witness.  MR. HAWK: Don't coach the witness.  BY MR. HAWK:  All right. I'll ask the question again, and if you want to parrot the answer that your lawyer just put on the table, feel free.  Well, that was actually my answer  Okay. Well  before.  let's get a question and answer on the
05:09:43 05:09:45 05:09:49 05:09:51 05:09:53	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Q. A.	Page 326 him going into the code and physically duplicating it? No, I do not. All right. So it's fair to say, sir, that you are aware of no evidence, as you sit here, that Defendant Saverin copied copyrighted subject matter of ConnectU or HarvardConnection, correct? With respect to code and documents that I have not seen, no, I would say that I don't have I do not know whether or not I cannot definitively say whether or not he copied the code. Okay. As you sit here, you are aware of no evidence that Defendant Saverin copied copyrighted subject matter of ConnectU's HarvardConnection code, correct?  MR. HORNICK: Objection, argumentative, asked and answered, assumes facts not in evidence, assumes the witness has seen defendants' confidential information, calls for legal conclusions. Correct, sir?	05:11:44 05:11:50 05:11:53 05:11:54 05:11:54 05:11:54 05:11:55 05:11:57 05:11:58 05:11:58 05:11:58 05:11:58 05:12:03 05:12:03 05:12:03 05:12:03 05:12:03 05:12:08	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Page 3 can't answer the question. MR. HAWK: Hey, don't coach the witness, okay? MR. HORNICK: He can say MR. HAWK: This is cross- examination. MR. HORNICK: You told him to say that. MR. HAWK: Don't coach the witness. MR. HORNICK: You told him he coulsay that. MR. HAWK: Don't coach the witness. BY MR. HAWK: All right. I'll ask the question again, and if you want to parrot the answer that your lawyer just put on the table, feel free. Well, that was actually my answer Okay. Well before let's get a question and answer He's parroting it from me.

						·····		
		ase 1:04-cv-11923-DPW Document?	92-9	Filed	10/	'04/2005 Pa	ge 14 of 33	Page 331
	05:12:19 1	copyrighted subject matter of ConnectU's	05:14:0	1 1		Saverin has held h	imself out to be	
	05:12:22 2	HarvardConnection code, correct?	05:14:04	4 2		of Thefacebook, co	nnseir our to be a	a lounger
i	05:12:23 3	A. Okay. I you know, as I said, there could	05:14:0	7 3			CK: Mischaraci	terizoo
,	05:12:31 4	be	05:14:1	<b>i</b> 4	A.	To the extent, as a		
1	05:12:36 5	Q. I thought you were going to tell me that you	05:14:14	1 5		creator of that entit	tv. ves. I would s	as a
	05:12:38 6	couldn't answer that question.	05:14:16	5 6		there's evidence to	say that that enti	itv
	05:12:41 7	A. Well, that's what I did tell you. You seem	05:14:19	7		copied I have ev	idence to believe	that
	05:12:45 8	to not be satisfied with that, so	05:14:21	8		they and reason to	helieve that that	entity
	05:12:47 9	MR. HORNICK: I think the witness	05:14:24	9		of which he is a cre	eator of of which	h wo
	05:12:48 10	has given you his answer.	05:14:26	5 10		have yet to really d	lefine what his ro	ole ic
	05:12:49 11	MR. HAWK: Well, I don't think so.	05:14:30	) 11		he copied there i	s evidence to bel	lieve
	05:12:51 12	I really disagree, and I want to put it out	05:14:33	3 12		that he copied the I	HarvardConnecti	ion code in
	05:12:54 13	one more time. I want to see I want the	05:14:38	3 13		creating that work.	Tan vara Connecti	ion code in
- 1	05:12:57 14	witness to deal with it, and I want him to	05:14:38	14		You're really not a		ection
	05:12:58 15	answer the question. I think I'm entitled	05:14:38	15	À.	I think I am.	and working my qu	icstion.
- 1	05:13:00 16	to an answer. I think the Court will think	05:14:41	16		You're really		1
- 1	05:13:03 17	I'm entitled to an answer.	05:14:41	17	•	•	CK: and if yo	u don't
	05:13:05 18	MR. HORNICK: He's told you three	05:14:42	18		stop, we're going to	end the depositi	ion
1	05:13:05 19	times he's given you his answer. You keep	05:14:43	19			Hey, you do w	
- 1	05:13:06 20	asking the same question, and then	05:14:44	20	]	have to do.	- 110), you do w	nat you
	05:13:06 21	MR. HAWK: Okay.	05:14:46	21		Okay. At all times	s Mr	
	05:13:07 22	MR. HORNICK: when you don't	05:14:46	22			CK: This witnes	e is not
- 1	05:13:08 23	like his answer, he says, "I gave you my	05:14:49	23	;	answering the quest		
i	05:13:10 24	answer."	05:14:51	24	•	oppressive level.	and a control of the	
	05:13:11 25	MR. HAWK: Well, that's really not	05:14:52	25		I'll try and be I r	nean, I'm trying	to
ı	·		i				, ,	
		Page 330						Page 332
	15:13:12 1		05-14-53	1	•	maka it aa aimula aa	11 1 0	Page 332
	05:13:15 2	Page 330 what it's been about. I disagree, okay? And because	05:14:53 05:14:53			make it as simple as	s possible, okay?	
	05:13:15 2 05:13:15 3	what it's been about. I disagree, okay? And because	05:14:53	2	Q.	All right.	•	,
	05:13:15 2	what it's been about. I disagree, okay? And because MR. HORNICK: Ask him again.	05:14:53 05:14:55	2 3	Q. A.	All right. We believe we've e	established and v	we agree
	05:13:15 2 05:13:15 3 05:13:16 4 05:13:16 5	what it's been about. I disagree, okay? And because	05:14:53 05:14:55 05:14:56	2 3 4	Q. A.	All right.  We believe we've apon the fact that he	established and v	we agree
	05:13:15 2 05:13:15 3 05:13:16 4 05:13:16 5 05:13:16 6	what it's been about. I disagree, okay? And because MR. HORNICK: Ask him again. MR. HAWK: because I'm entitled	05:14:53 05:14:55 05:14:56 05:14:59	2 3 4 5	Q. A.	All right. We believe we've of apon the fact that he co-founder of Thefa	established and versions are co-creator, occordingly	we agree kay?
	05:13:15 2 05:13:15 3 05:13:16 4 05:13:16 5 05:13:16 6 05:13:17 7	what it's been about. I disagree, okay? And because MR. HORNICK: Ask him again. MR. HAWK: because I'm entitled to cross-examine the witness A. Okay.	05:14:53 05:14:55 05:14:56 05:14:59 05:15:02	2 3 4 5 6	Q. A.	All right.  We believe we've expon the fact that he co-founder of Thefa	established and version is a co-creator, ocebook entity, of stablished his re-	we agree kay?
	05:13:15 2 05:13:15 3 05:13:16 4 05:13:16 5 05:13:16 6 05:13:17 7 05:13:18 8	what it's been about. I disagree, okay? And because MR. HORNICK: Ask him again. MR. HAWK: because I'm entitled to cross-examine the witness	05:14:53 05:14:55 05:14:56 05:14:59 05:15:02 05:15:04	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. A.	All right.  We believe we've of apon the fact that he co-founder of Thefat Now, we have not ecole. You haven't to	established and version acceptance is a co-creator, acceptance entity, or established his respectabled me his respectance.	we agree kay? spective
	05:13:15 2 05:13:15 3 05:13:16 4 05:13:16 5 05:13:16 6 05:13:17 7 05:13:18 8 05:13:19 9	what it's been about. I disagree, okay? And because MR. HORNICK: Ask him again. MR. HAWK: because I'm entitled to cross-examine the witness A. Okay. MR. HAWK: I'm going to go ahead and put it another A. It's	05:14:53 05:14:55 05:14:56 05:14:59 05:15:02 05:15:04 05:15:06	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. C.	All right. We believe we've of apon the fact that he co-founder of Thefa Now, we have not e cole. You haven't to cole. In fact, I have	established and version acceptook entity, of stablished his respectful you we don	we agree kay? spective ctive
	05:13:15 2 05:13:15 3 05:13:16 4 05:13:16 5 05:13:16 6 05:13:17 7 05:13:18 8 05:13:19 9 05:13:19 10	what it's been about. I disagree, okay? And because MR. HORNICK: Ask him again. MR. HAWK: because I'm entitled to cross-examine the witness A. Okay. MR. HAWK: I'm going to go ahead and put it another A. It's	05:14:53 05:14:55 05:14:56 05:14:59 05:15:02 05:15:04 05:15:06 05:15:08	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. C.	All right.  We believe we've of apon the fact that he co-founder of Thefa Now, we have not e role. You haven't to cole. In fact, I have know what his respective.	established and version acceptook entity, of stablished his respectful you we done tive role is other tools of the control of	we agree kay? spective ctive 't
	05:13:15 2 05:13:15 3 05:13:16 4 05:13:16 5 05:13:16 6 05:13:17 7 05:13:18 8 05:13:19 9 05:13:19 10 05:13:21 11	what it's been about. I disagree, okay?  And because  MR. HORNICK: Ask him again.  MR. HAWK: because I'm entitled to cross-examine the witness  A. Okay.  MR. HAWK: I'm going to go ahead and put it another  A. It's  Q. Mr. Winklevoss, I'm going to put it out on the table	05:14:53 05:14:55 05:14:56 05:14:59 05:15:02 05:15:04 05:15:06	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. C.	All right.  We believe we've of apon the fact that he co-founder of Thefa Now, we have not e tole. You haven't to tole. In fact, I have know what his respende fact that he's a creater of the second where the second we will be second where the second we will be second with the second we will be second with the second we will be second with the second will be second with th	established and version is a co-creator, acebook entity, or stablished his respectful you we donective role is other reator, okay? He	we agree kay? spective ctive 't er than
	05:13:15 2 05:13:15 3 05:13:16 4 05:13:16 5 05:13:16 6 05:13:17 7 05:13:18 8 05:13:19 9 05:13:19 10 05:13:21 11 05:13:21 12	what it's been about. I disagree, okay?  And because  MR. HORNICK: Ask him again.  MR. HAWK: because I'm entitled to cross-examine the witness  A. Okay.  MR. HAWK: I'm going to go ahead and put it another  A. It's  Q. Mr. Winklevoss, I'm going to put it out on the table  A. It's very simple. Mr. Saverin, or Saverin,	05:14:53 05:14:55 05:14:56 05:14:59 05:15:02 05:15:04 05:15:06 05:15:08 05:15:10	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. A. C.	All right. We believe we've of apon the fact that he co-founder of Thefa Now, we have not e cole. You haven't to cole. In fact, I have know what his respective fact that he's a corrector in a project we	established and version is a co-creator, acebook entity, or stablished his respectful you we done ective role is other reator, okay? He which we allege,	we agree kay? spective ctive l't er than e's a and we
	05:13:15 2 05:13:15 3 05:13:16 4 05:13:16 5 05:13:16 6 05:13:17 7 05:13:18 8 05:13:19 9 05:13:19 10 05:13:21 11 05:13:21 12 05:13:25 13	what it's been about. I disagree, okay?  And because  MR. HORNICK: Ask him again.  MR. HAWK: because I'm entitled to cross-examine the witness  A. Okay.  MR. HAWK: I'm going to go ahead and put it another  A. It's  Q. Mr. Winklevoss, I'm going to put it out on the table  A. It's very simple. Mr. Saverin, or Saverin, has dubbed himself a creator of Thefacebook,	05:14:53 05:14:55 05:14:56 05:14:59 05:15:02 05:15:04 05:15:08 05:15:08	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A. C.	All right.  We believe we've of apon the fact that he co-founder of Thefa Now, we have not e tole. You haven't to cole. In fact, I have know what his respective what he's a correction in a project wellieve I believe I	established and version is a co-creator, acebook entity, of stablished his respectfuld me his respectfuld you we donective role is other reator, okay? He which we allege, have evidence,	we agree kay? spective ctive l't er than e's a and we that
	05:13:15 2 05:13:15 3 05:13:16 4 05:13:16 5 05:13:16 6 05:13:17 7 05:13:18 8 05:13:19 9 05:13:19 10 05:13:21 11 05:13:21 12 05:13:25 13 05:13:28 14	what it's been about. I disagree, okay?  And because  MR. HORNICK: Ask him again.  MR. HAWK: because I'm entitled to cross-examine the witness  A. Okay.  MR. HAWK: I'm going to go ahead and put it another  A. It's  Q. Mr. Winklevoss, I'm going to put it out on the table  A. It's very simple. Mr. Saverin, or Saverin, has dubbed himself a creator of Thefacebook, okay, a creator of that entity. It is our	05:14:53 05:14:55 05:14:56 05:14:59 05:15:02 05:15:04 05:15:06 05:15:08 05:15:10 05:15:15	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. C.	All right.  We believe we've of apon the fact that he co-founder of Thefa Now, we have not e role. You haven't to cole. In fact, I have know what his respective fact that he's a corrector in a project wellieve I believe I ook copyrighted den	established and version is a co-creator, acebook entity, of stablished his respectful you we donective role is other reator, okay? He which we allege, have evidence, trivative code from	we agree kay? spective ctive l't er than e's a and we that
	05:13:15 2 05:13:15 3 05:13:16 4 05:13:16 5 05:13:16 6 05:13:17 7 05:13:18 8 05:13:19 9 05:13:19 10 05:13:21 11 05:13:21 12 05:13:25 13 05:13:28 14 05:13:31 15	what it's been about. I disagree, okay? And because MR. HORNICK: Ask him again. MR. HAWK: because I'm entitled to cross-examine the witness A. Okay. MR. HAWK: I'm going to go ahead and put it another A. It's Q. Mr. Winklevoss, I'm going to put it out on the table A. It's very simple. Mr. Saverin, or Saverin, has dubbed himself a creator of Thefacebook, okay, a creator of that entity. It is our belief and evidence we have evidence I	05:14:53 05:14:55 05:14:56 05:14:59 05:15:02 05:15:04 05:15:06 05:15:08 05:15:10 05:15:17 05:15:17	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. C.	All right.  We believe we've of apon the fact that he co-founder of Thefa Now, we have not e role. You haven't to role. In fact, I have know what his respective fact that he's a corrector in a project wheelieve I believe I ook copyrighted dellarvardConnection.	established and version is a co-creator, acebook entity, of stablished his respect told you we donective role is other reator, okay? He which we allege, have evidence, rivative code from	we agree kay? spective ctive 't er than e's a and we that
	05:13:15 2 05:13:15 3 05:13:16 4 05:13:16 5 05:13:16 6 05:13:17 7 05:13:18 8 05:13:19 9 05:13:19 10 05:13:21 11 05:13:21 12 05:13:25 13 05:13:28 14 05:13:31 15 05:13:35 16	what it's been about. I disagree, okay?  And because  MR. HORNICK: Ask him again.  MR. HAWK: because I'm entitled to cross-examine the witness  A. Okay.  MR. HAWK: I'm going to go ahead and put it another  A. It's  Q. Mr. Winklevoss, I'm going to put it out on the table  A. It's very simple. Mr. Saverin, or Saverin, has dubbed himself a creator of Thefacebook, okay, a creator of that entity. It is our belief and evidence we have evidence I have evidence to believe that that is a	05:14:53 05:14:55 05:14:56 05:14:59 05:15:02 05:15:04 05:15:06 05:15:10 05:15:17 05:15:17 05:15:18 05:15:21 05:15:21 05:15:21	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. C.	All right.  We believe we've en apon the fact that he co-founder of Thefan Now, we have not en apole. You haven't to cole. In fact, I have the fact that he's a contract of the fact that he's a contr	established and version is a co-creator, acebook entity, or stablished his respectful you we donective role is other reator, okay? He which we allege, have evidence, invative code from the control of the control of the code of reasoning, I	we agree kay? spective ctive l't er than e's a and we that
	05:13:15 2 05:13:15 3 05:13:16 4 05:13:16 5 05:13:16 6 05:13:17 7 05:13:18 8 05:13:19 9 05:13:19 10 05:13:21 11 05:13:21 12 05:13:25 13 05:13:28 14 05:13:35 16 05:13:36 17	what it's been about. I disagree, okay?  And because  MR. HORNICK: Ask him again.  MR. HAWK: because I'm entitled to cross-examine the witness  A. Okay.  MR. HAWK: I'm going to go ahead and put it another  A. It's  Q. Mr. Winklevoss, I'm going to put it out on the table  A. It's very simple. Mr. Saverin, or Saverin, has dubbed himself a creator of Thefacebook, okay, a creator of that entity. It is our belief and evidence we have evidence I have evidence to believe that that is a derivative work based on HarvardConnection	05:14:53 05:14:55 05:14:56 05:14:59 05:15:02 05:15:04 05:15:06 05:15:10 05:15:15 05:15:17 05:15:18 05:15:18 05:15:21	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. C.	All right.  We believe we've of apon the fact that he co-founder of Thefa Now, we have not e tole. You haven't to cole. In fact, I have know what his respective what he's a concreator in a project wheelieve I believe I book copyrighted del darvardConnection.  Based on that line believe that we have	established and version is a co-creator, acebook entity, of stablished his respectful you we done ective role is other reator, okay? He which we allege, have evidence, rivative code from the of reasoning, I evidence that we	we agree kay? spective ctive 't er than e's a and we that m
	05:13:15 2 05:13:15 3 05:13:16 4 05:13:16 5 05:13:16 6 05:13:17 7 05:13:18 8 05:13:19 9 05:13:19 10 05:13:21 11 05:13:21 12 05:13:25 13 05:13:35 16 05:13:36 17 05:13:38 18	what it's been about. I disagree, okay? And because MR. HORNICK: Ask him again. MR. HAWK: because I'm entitled to cross-examine the witness A. Okay. MR. HAWK: I'm going to go ahead and put it another A. It's Q. Mr. Winklevoss, I'm going to put it out on the table A. It's very simple. Mr. Saverin, or Saverin, has dubbed himself a creator of Thefacebook, okay, a creator of that entity. It is our belief and evidence we have evidence I have evidence to believe that that is a derivative work based on HarvardConnection code, okay? Him calling himself a	05:14:53 05:14:55 05:14:56 05:14:59 05:15:02 05:15:04 05:15:06 05:15:10 05:15:17 05:15:17 05:15:18 05:15:21 05:15:21 05:15:21	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. C.	All right.  We believe we've of apon the fact that he co-founder of Thefa Now, we have not e role. You haven't to cole. In fact, I have know what his respective what he's a corrector in a project whelieve I believe I cook copyrighted derivardConnection.  Based on that line believe that we have ndicate that Mr. Sav	established and verifice is a co-creator, acebook entity, of stablished his respectful you we done told you we done told you we done to told you we allege, have evidence, in the told you were to to to told you we have evidence to told you were to told you were to told you were to told you were told you were told you were to told you were told you we were told you were told you we have you were told you were told you we have you were told you we done you we have you we have you were to told you we done you we have you we were to told you we done you we done you we done you we were to told you we done you we done you we were you we were to told you we done you we we were you we were to told you we done you we were you we were to told you we done you we were you we were you we were to told you we done you we were you we were you we were you were you we we were you we we were you	we agree kay? spective ctive i't er than e's a and we that m
	05:13:15 2 05:13:15 3 05:13:16 4 05:13:16 5 05:13:16 6 05:13:17 7 05:13:18 8 05:13:19 9 05:13:19 10 05:13:21 11 05:13:21 12 05:13:25 13 05:13:36 17 05:13:36 17 05:13:38 18 05:13:42 19	what it's been about. I disagree, okay? And because MR. HORNICK: Ask him again. MR. HAWK: because I'm entitled to cross-examine the witness A. Okay. MR. HAWK: I'm going to go ahead and put it another A. It's Q. Mr. Winklevoss, I'm going to put it out on the table A. It's very simple. Mr. Saverin, or Saverin, has dubbed himself a creator of Thefacebook, okay, a creator of that entity. It is our belief and evidence we have evidence I have evidence to believe that that is a derivative work based on HarvardConnection code, okay? Him calling himself a co-founder, co-creator would give me	05:14:53 05:14:55 05:14:56 05:15:02 05:15:04 05:15:06 05:15:08 05:15:10 05:15:17 05:15:17 05:15:18 05:15:21 05:15:21 05:15:23 05:15:29 05:15:34	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. A. C.	All right.  We believe we've of apon the fact that he co-founder of Thefa Now, we have not e role. You haven't to role. In fact, I have know what his respective fact that he's a corrector in a project where the cook copyrighted derivard Connection.  Based on that line believe that we have andicate that Mr. Saver by proxy via Markey.	established and verifice is a co-creator, acebook entity, of stablished his respective told you we donective role is other eator, okay? He which we allege, have evidence, it is of reasoning, I evidence that we werin, either toge k Zuckerberg, co	we agree kay? spective ctive i't er than e's a and we that m
	05:13:15 2 05:13:15 3 05:13:16 4 05:13:16 5 05:13:16 6 05:13:17 7 05:13:18 8 05:13:19 9 05:13:19 10 05:13:21 11 05:13:21 12 05:13:25 13 05:13:35 16 05:13:36 17 05:13:38 18 05:13:38 18 05:13:42 19 05:13:45 20	what it's been about. I disagree, okay?  And because  MR. HORNICK: Ask him again.  MR. HAWK: because I'm entitled to cross-examine the witness  A. Okay.  MR. HAWK: I'm going to go ahead and put it another  A. It's  Q. Mr. Winklevoss, I'm going to put it out on the table  A. It's very simple. Mr. Saverin, or Saverin, has dubbed himself a creator of Thefacebook, okay, a creator of that entity. It is our belief and evidence we have evidence I have evidence to believe that that is a derivative work based on HarvardConnection code, okay? Him calling himself a co-founder, co-creator would give me evidence to believe that he has copied the	05:14:53 05:14:55 05:14:56 05:14:59 05:15:02 05:15:04 05:15:06 05:15:10 05:15:15 05:15:17 05:15:17 05:15:21 05:15:21 05:15:23 05:15:26 05:15:29	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. C.	All right.  We believe we've of apon the fact that he co-founder of Thefa Now, we have not e role. You haven't to role. In fact, I have know what his respective what he's a corrector in a project where the cook copyrighted detall developed on that line believe that we have noticed that Mr. Say or by proxy via Mark HarvardConnection.	established and version is a co-creator, acebook entity, of stablished his respect told you we done told you we done tive role is other reator, okay? He which we allege, have evidence, invative code from the of reasoning, I be evidence that we werin, either toget k Zuckerberg, code, yes.	we agree kay? spective ctive 't er than e's a and we that m
	05:13:15 2 05:13:15 3 05:13:16 4 05:13:16 5 05:13:16 6 05:13:17 7 05:13:18 8 05:13:19 9 05:13:19 10 05:13:21 11 05:13:21 12 05:13:25 13 05:13:35 16 05:13:36 17 05:13:38 18 05:13:42 19 05:13:45 20 05:13:47 21	what it's been about. I disagree, okay?  And because  MR. HORNICK: Ask him again.  MR. HAWK: because I'm entitled to cross-examine the witness  A. Okay.  MR. HAWK: I'm going to go ahead and put it another  A. It's  Q. Mr. Winklevoss, I'm going to put it out on the table  A. It's very simple. Mr. Saverin, or Saverin, has dubbed himself a creator of Thefacebook, okay, a creator of that entity. It is our belief and evidence we have evidence I have evidence to believe that that is a derivative work based on HarvardConnection code, okay? Him calling himself a co-founder, co-creator would give me evidence to believe that he has copied the code. That would be evidence, yes.	05:14:53 05:14:55 05:14:56 05:14:59 05:15:02 05:15:04 05:15:06 05:15:08 05:15:10 05:15:15 05:15:15 05:15:21 05:15:21 05:15:21 05:15:23 05:15:29 05:15:34 05:15:34	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. C.	All right.  We believe we've of apon the fact that he co-founder of Thefa Now, we have not e role. You haven't to role. In fact, I have cnow what his respective fact that he's a corrector in a project where the cook copyrighted delarvardConnection.  Based on that limited in the cook is a contract of the cook copyrighted delarvardConnection.  Based on that limited is a contract of the cook is a copyrighted delarvardConnection.  Based on that limited is a contract of the cook is a copyrighted delarvardConnection.  What did Mr. Savetting is a contract of the cook is a copyrighted delarvardConnection.	established and version is a co-creator, acebook entity, of stablished his respect told you we done told you we done tive role is other reator, okay? He which we allege, have evidence, invative code from the of reasoning, I be evidence that we werin, either toget k Zuckerberg, code, yes.	we agree kay? spective ctive 't er than e's a and we that m
	05:13:15 2 05:13:15 3 05:13:16 4 05:13:16 5 05:13:16 6 05:13:17 7 05:13:18 8 05:13:19 9 05:13:19 10 05:13:21 11 05:13:21 12 05:13:25 13 05:13:35 16 05:13:36 17 05:13:38 18 05:13:42 19 05:13:42 20 05:13:47 21 05:13:50 22	what it's been about. I disagree, okay? And because MR. HORNICK: Ask him again. MR. HAWK: because I'm entitled to cross-examine the witness A. Okay. MR. HAWK: I'm going to go ahead and put it another A. It's Q. Mr. Winklevoss, I'm going to put it out on the table A. It's very simple. Mr. Saverin, or Saverin, has dubbed himself a creator of Thefacebook, okay, a creator of that entity. It is our belief and evidence we have evidence I have evidence to believe that that is a derivative work based on HarvardConnection code, okay? Him calling himself a co-founder, co-creator would give me evidence to believe that he has copied the code. That would be evidence, yes. Q. Okay. So the evidence that you are aware of	05:14:53 05:14:55 05:14:56 05:14:59 05:15:02 05:15:04 05:15:06 05:15:10 05:15:15 05:15:17 05:15:17 05:15:21 05:15:21 05:15:23 05:15:23 05:15:24 05:15:24 05:15:34 05:15:34 05:15:34	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. C.	All right.  We believe we've of apon the fact that he co-founder of Thefa Now, we have not evole. You haven't to cole. In fact, I have know what his respective what he's a contract of the fact that we have the fact that we have the fact that Mr. Saven by proxy via MaridarvardConnection what did Mr. Saven hefacebook goes?	established and verifice is a co-creator, acebook entity, of stablished his respective told you we done told you we done told you we done told you we done to told you we allege, have evidence, invative code from the of reasoning, I we evidence that we werin, either toge k Zuckerberg, code, yes.	we agree kay? spective ctive l't er than e's a and we that m could ether opied our
	05:13:15 2 05:13:15 3 05:13:16 4 05:13:16 5 05:13:16 6 05:13:17 7 05:13:18 8 05:13:19 9 05:13:19 10 05:13:21 11 05:13:21 12 05:13:25 13 05:13:36 17 05:13:36 17 05:13:38 18 05:13:42 19 05:13:47 21 05:13:50 22 05:13:53 23	what it's been about. I disagree, okay? And because MR. HORNICK: Ask him again. MR. HAWK: because I'm entitled to cross-examine the witness A. Okay. MR. HAWK: I'm going to go ahead and put it another A. It's Q. Mr. Winklevoss, I'm going to put it out on the table A. It's very simple. Mr. Saverin, or Saverin, has dubbed himself a creator of Thefacebook, okay, a creator of that entity. It is our belief and evidence we have evidence I have evidence to believe that that is a derivative work based on HarvardConnection code, okay? Him calling himself a co-founder, co-creator would give me evidence to believe that he has copied the code. That would be evidence, yes. Q. Okay. So the evidence that you are aware of that Defendant Saverin copied copyrighted	05:14:53 05:14:55 05:14:56 05:15:02 05:15:04 05:15:08 05:15:10 05:15:15 05:15:17 05:15:17 05:15:21 05:15:21 05:15:22 05:15:23 05:15:24 05:15:34 05:15:34 05:15:34 05:15:45	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. C.	All right.  We believe we've of apon the fact that he co-founder of Thefa Now, we have not evole. You haven't to cole. In fact, I have know what his respective fact that he's a contract of the fact	established and verifice is a co-creator, acebook entity, of stablished his respect told me his respect told you we donective role is other eator, okay? He which we allege, have evidence, invative code from the of reasoning, I evidence that we werin, either toge k Zuckerberg, cocode, yes.	we agree kay? spective ctive I't er than e's a and we that m could other opied our as
	05:13:15 2 05:13:15 3 05:13:16 4 05:13:16 5 05:13:16 6 05:13:17 7 05:13:18 8 05:13:19 9 05:13:21 11 05:13:21 12 05:13:21 12 05:13:25 13 05:13:36 17 05:13:36 17 05:13:38 18 05:13:36 17 05:13:42 19 05:13:42 19 05:13:45 20 05:13:50 22 05:13:50 24	what it's been about. I disagree, okay? And because MR. HORNICK: Ask him again. MR. HAWK: because I'm entitled to cross-examine the witness A. Okay. MR. HAWK: I'm going to go ahead and put it another A. It's Q. Mr. Winklevoss, I'm going to put it out on the table A. It's very simple. Mr. Saverin, or Saverin, has dubbed himself a creator of Thefacebook, okay, a creator of that entity. It is our belief and evidence we have evidence I have evidence to believe that that is a derivative work based on HarvardConnection code, okay? Him calling himself a co-founder, co-creator would give me evidence to believe that he has copied the code. That would be evidence, yes. Q. Okay. So the evidence that you are aware of that Defendant Saverin copied copyrighted subject matter of ConnectU's	05:14:53 05:14:55 05:14:56 05:15:02 05:15:04 05:15:08 05:15:10 05:15:17 05:15:17 05:15:17 05:15:21 05:15:21 05:15:23 05:15:24 05:15:34 05:15:34 05:15:40 05:15:48	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. A. b. w.	All right.  We believe we've of apon the fact that he co-founder of Thefa Now, we have not evole. You haven't to cole. In fact, I have know what his respective fact that he's a contract of the fact that Mr. Saver by proxy via MaridarvardConnection. What did Mr. Saver hefacebook goes?  Again, he was involved with	established and version is a co-creator, acebook entity, of stablished his respect told you we done told you we done told you we done told you we done to told you we allege, have evidence, rivative code from the of reasoning, I we evidence that we werin, either toge k Zuckerberg, cocode, yes.  The code in the initial would assume the	we agree kay? spective ctive l't er than l's a and we that m could other opied our as I talks hat he
	05:13:15 2 05:13:15 3 05:13:16 4 05:13:16 5 05:13:16 6 05:13:17 7 05:13:18 8 05:13:19 9 05:13:19 10 05:13:21 11 05:13:21 12 05:13:25 13 05:13:36 17 05:13:36 17 05:13:38 18 05:13:42 19 05:13:47 21 05:13:50 22 05:13:53 23	what it's been about. I disagree, okay? And because MR. HORNICK: Ask him again. MR. HAWK: because I'm entitled to cross-examine the witness A. Okay. MR. HAWK: I'm going to go ahead and put it another A. It's Q. Mr. Winklevoss, I'm going to put it out on the table A. It's very simple. Mr. Saverin, or Saverin, has dubbed himself a creator of Thefacebook, okay, a creator of that entity. It is our belief and evidence we have evidence I have evidence to believe that that is a derivative work based on HarvardConnection code, okay? Him calling himself a co-founder, co-creator would give me evidence to believe that he has copied the code. That would be evidence, yes. Q. Okay. So the evidence that you are aware of that Defendant Saverin copied copyrighted	05:14:53 05:14:55 05:14:56 05:15:02 05:15:04 05:15:08 05:15:10 05:15:15 05:15:17 05:15:17 05:15:21 05:15:21 05:15:22 05:15:23 05:15:24 05:15:34 05:15:34 05:15:34 05:15:45	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. A. b. w.	All right.  We believe we've of apon the fact that he co-founder of Thefa Now, we have not evole. You haven't to cole. In fact, I have cnow what his respective he fact that he's a corrector in a project where the cole copyrighted detall developed that we have noticed that we have noticed that we have noticed that Mr. Saver by proxy via Mark HarvardConnection. What did Mr. Saver hefacebook goes?  Again, he was involetored that the coding. I	established and version is a co-creator, acebook entity, of stablished his respect told you we done told you we done told you we done told you we done to told you we allege, have evidence, rivative code from the of reasoning, I we evidence that we werin, either toge k Zuckerberg, cocode, yes.  The code in the initial would assume the	we agree kay? spective ctive l't er than l's a and we that m could other opied our as I talks hat he

	_		. L		
	Case	1:04-cv-11923-DPW Documents	9 <b>2</b> -9 F	Filed	10/04/2005 Page 15 of 33 Page 335
05:15:53		question.	05:17:46	1	copied copyrighted subject matter of
05:15:53		A. I don't know. I said and I told you	05:17:49	2	ConnectU's HarvardConnection code?
05:15:54	3 (	). If you don't know, that's the answer	05:17:51	3	A. Again, we know that I know that Mr.
95:15:58		A. But I told you that before.	05:17:55	4	Hughes has repeatedly indicated the
05:16:01		2 okay? But what did Mr. Saverin create as	05:18:01	5	Thefacebook is a dorm-room late-night
05:16:03	6	far as Thefacebook goes?	05:18:04	6	situation of talks and discussions. So I
05:16:05		A. I don't other than the fact that he's a	05:18:07	7	know from that that he was involved in the
05:16:07	8	creator, I don't know.	05:18:09	8	development of the site, so he says, based
05:16:08		Okay.	05:18:12	9	on his account.
05:16:08		A. However, you know, you can't draw that he	05:18:13	10	Q. Any other evidence that you're aware of
05:16:11		did what he didn't create from that. So	05:18:16	11	other than what you've just testified to
05:16:14		you know that he created something, and we	05:18:19	12	that Defendant Hughes copied copyrighted
05:16:16		have evidence through, as I mentioned	05:18:22	13	subject matter of ConnectU's
05:16:18		before, either himself or through proxy	05:18:23	14	HarvardConnection code?
05:16:21		being a creator or part of a creative entity	05:18:24	15	A. Other than the fact that he was involved in
05:16:23		that works off of a derivative work, you're	05:18:25	16	the development of the website by his
05:16:27		inextricably linked to the copying of that	05:18:28		account, no.
05:16:30		copyrighted code. That's my belief and	05:18:31	18	Q. Okay. All right. Mr. McCollum, what
05:16:32		evidence.	05:18:34	19	evidence are you aware of that Mr. McCollum
05:16:32	•	Okay. See, the problem, though, and the	05:18:37	20	copied copyrighted subject matter of
05:16:36		reason that I'm staying with this line of	05:18:40		ConnectUs HarvardConnection code?
05:16:38		questioning is that I ask a very simple	05:18:43		A. I would give the same answer for that.
05:16:40 05:16:43		question, and then you give me an answer	05:18:47		Q. And that same answer is?
05:16:45		that most times doesn't answer the question,	05:18:48		A. Same answer is that he was we have reason
03.10.43	23	but it certainly goes and gives me a lot of	05:18:53	25	to believe that he was involved with the
1			<del></del>		The state of the s
t		Page 334			Page 336
05:16:48	1		05:18:54	1	Page 336
05:16:48 05:16:50		other information that I haven't asked for.	05:18:54 05:18:56	1 2	development of the site, and to the extent
05:16:50 05:16:53	2 3	other information that I haven't asked for. And I'm entitled to move to strike such a	05:18:56	2	development of the site, and to the extent the development of the site is based on
05:16:50	2 3	other information that I haven't asked for. And I'm entitled to move to strike such a response and then to ask the question over	1	2 3	development of the site, and to the extent the development of the site is based on copyrighted code of HarvardConnection, he
05:16:50 05:16:53 05:16:57 05:16:59	2 3 4 5	other information that I haven't asked for. And I'm entitled to move to strike such a response and then to ask the question over and ask you politely, which I'm going to do, just to answer my question.	05:18:56 05:18:59	2 3 4	development of the site, and to the extent the development of the site is based on copyrighted code of HarvardConnection, he copied HarvardConnection code.
05:16:50 05:16:53 05:16:57 05:16:59 05:17:00	2 3 4 5 6	other information that I haven't asked for. And I'm entitled to move to strike such a response and then to ask the question over and ask you politely, which I'm going to do,	05:18:56 05:18:59 05:19:02	2 3 4 5	development of the site, and to the extent the development of the site is based on copyrighted code of HarvardConnection, he copied HarvardConnection code.  Q. And you don't know specifically what Mr.
05:16:50 05:16:53 05:16:57 05:16:59 05:17:00 05:17:01	2 3 4 5 6 7	other information that I haven't asked for. And I'm entitled to move to strike such a response and then to ask the question over and ask you politely, which I'm going to do, just to answer my question.	05:18:56 05:18:59 05:19:02 05:19:03	2 3 4 5	development of the site, and to the extent the development of the site is based on copyrighted code of HarvardConnection, he copied HarvardConnection code.  Q. And you don't know specifically what Mr. McCollum's contributions to Thefacebook
05:16:50 05:16:53 05:16:57 05:16:59 05:17:00 05:17:01 05:17:03	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	other information that I haven't asked for. And I'm entitled to move to strike such a response and then to ask the question over and ask you politely, which I'm going to do, just to answer my question.  MR. HORNICK: And I'm entitled to	05:18:56 05:18:59 05:19:02 05:19:03 05:19:05	2 3 4 5 6 7	development of the site, and to the extent the development of the site is based on copyrighted code of HarvardConnection, he copied HarvardConnection code.  Q. And you don't know specifically what Mr. McCollum's contributions to Thefacebook were, correct?
05:16:50 05:16:53 05:16:57 05:16:59 05:17:00 05:17:01 05:17:03 05:17:05	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	other information that I haven't asked for. And I'm entitled to move to strike such a response and then to ask the question over and ask you politely, which I'm going to do, just to answer my question.  MR. HORNICK: And I'm entitled to tell you that you are badgering the witness, and you're going to stop it, or we're going to leave.	05:18:56 05:18:59 05:19:02 05:19:03 05:19:05 05:19:08	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	development of the site, and to the extent the development of the site is based on copyrighted code of HarvardConnection, he copied HarvardConnection code.  Q. And you don't know specifically what Mr. McCollum's contributions to Thefacebook were, correct?  A. I believe that part of this contribution
05:16:50 05:16:53 05:16:57 05:16:59 05:17:00 05:17:01 05:17:03 05:17:05	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	other information that I haven't asked for. And I'm entitled to move to strike such a response and then to ask the question over and ask you politely, which I'm going to do, just to answer my question.  MR. HORNICK: And I'm entitled to tell you that you are badgering the witness, and you're going to stop it, or we're going to leave.  MR. HAWK: Okay. You do what you	05:18:56 05:18:59 05:19:02 05:19:03 05:19:05 05:19:09 05:19:12 05:19:15	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	development of the site, and to the extent the development of the site is based on copyrighted code of HarvardConnection, he copied HarvardConnection code.  Q. And you don't know specifically what Mr. McCollum's contributions to Thefacebook were, correct?
05:16:50 05:16:53 05:16:57 05:16:59 05:17:00 05:17:01 05:17:03 05:17:05 05:17:05 05:17:08	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	other information that I haven't asked for. And I'm entitled to move to strike such a response and then to ask the question over and ask you politely, which I'm going to do, just to answer my question.  MR. HORNICK: And I'm entitled to tell you that you are badgering the witness, and you're going to stop it, or we're going to leave.  MR. HAWK: Okay. You do what you have to do.	05:18:56 05:18:59 05:19:02 05:19:03 05:19:05 05:19:09 05:19:12	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	development of the site, and to the extent the development of the site is based on copyrighted code of HarvardConnection, he copied HarvardConnection code.  Q. And you don't know specifically what Mr. McCollum's contributions to Thefacebook were, correct?  A. I believe that part of this contribution might have been in the nature of graphics. I believe that he is a graphic design
05:16:50 05:16:53 05:16:57 05:16:59 05:17:00 05:17:01 05:17:03 05:17:05 05:17:05 05:17:08 05:17:09	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 Q	other information that I haven't asked for. And I'm entitled to move to strike such a response and then to ask the question over and ask you politely, which I'm going to do, just to answer my question.  MR. HORNICK: And I'm entitled to tell you that you are badgering the witness, and you're going to stop it, or we're going to leave.  MR. HAWK: Okay. You do what you have to do.  So let me Mr. Winklevoss, let me just ask	05:18:56 05:18:59 05:19:02 05:19:03 05:19:05 05:19:09 05:19:12 05:19:15	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	development of the site, and to the extent the development of the site is based on copyrighted code of HarvardConnection, he copied HarvardConnection code.  Q. And you don't know specifically what Mr. McCollum's contributions to Thefacebook were, correct?  A. I believe that part of this contribution might have been in the nature of graphics. I believe that he is a graphic design individual who took an internship at EA
05:16:50 05:16:53 05:16:57 05:16:59 05:17:00 05:17:01 05:17:03 05:17:05 05:17:05 05:17:09 05:17:12	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 Q	other information that I haven't asked for. And I'm entitled to move to strike such a response and then to ask the question over and ask you politely, which I'm going to do, just to answer my question.  MR. HORNICK: And I'm entitled to tell you that you are badgering the witness, and you're going to stop it, or we're going to leave.  MR. HAWK: Okay. You do what you have to do.  So let me Mr. Winklevoss, let me just ask the question one more time, and, you know,	05:18:56 05:18:59 05:19:02 05:19:03 05:19:05 05:19:08 05:19:09 05:19:12 05:19:15 05:19:18	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	development of the site, and to the extent the development of the site is based on copyrighted code of HarvardConnection, he copied HarvardConnection code.  Q. And you don't know specifically what Mr. McCollum's contributions to Thefacebook were, correct?  A. I believe that part of this contribution might have been in the nature of graphics. I believe that he is a graphic design
05:16:50 05:16:53 05:16:57 05:16:59 05:17:00 05:17:01 05:17:03 05:17:05 05:17:05 05:17:09 05:17:12 05:17:12	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 Q	other information that I haven't asked for. And I'm entitled to move to strike such a response and then to ask the question over and ask you politely, which I'm going to do, just to answer my question.  MR. HORNICK: And I'm entitled to tell you that you are badgering the witness, and you're going to stop it, or we're going to leave.  MR. HAWK: Okay. You do what you have to do.  So let me Mr. Winklevoss, let me just ask the question one more time, and, you know, if you can give me an answer, that will be	05:18:56 05:18:59 05:19:02 05:19:03 05:19:05 05:19:08 05:19:09 05:19:12 05:19:15 05:19:18 05:19:22	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	development of the site, and to the extent the development of the site is based on copyrighted code of HarvardConnection, he copied HarvardConnection code.  Q. And you don't know specifically what Mr. McCollum's contributions to Thefacebook were, correct?  A. I believe that part of this contribution might have been in the nature of graphics. I believe that he is a graphic design individual who took an internship at EA Systems, and that is certainly one of the contributions I believe he made.
05:16:50 05:16:53 05:16:57 05:16:59 05:17:00 05:17:01 05:17:05 05:17:05 05:17:08 05:17:09 05:17:12 05:17:13	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 Q 13 14	other information that I haven't asked for. And I'm entitled to move to strike such a response and then to ask the question over and ask you politely, which I'm going to do, just to answer my question.  MR. HORNICK: And I'm entitled to tell you that you are badgering the witness, and you're going to stop it, or we're going to leave.  MR. HAWK: Okay. You do what you have to do.  So let me Mr. Winklevoss, let me just ask the question one more time, and, you know, if you can give me an answer, that will be great.	05:18:56 05:18:59 05:19:02 05:19:05 05:19:05 05:19:09 05:19:12 05:19:15 05:19:18 05:19:22 05:19:25 05:19:26 05:19:27	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	development of the site, and to the extent the development of the site is based on copyrighted code of HarvardConnection, he copied HarvardConnection code.  Q. And you don't know specifically what Mr. McCollum's contributions to Thefacebook were, correct?  A. I believe that part of this contribution might have been in the nature of graphics. I believe that he is a graphic design individual who took an internship at EA Systems, and that is certainly one of the contributions I believe he made.  Q. Is that the only contribution that he made to Thefacebook that you're aware of?
05:16:50 05:16:53 05:16:57 05:16:59 05:17:00 05:17:01 05:17:05 05:17:05 05:17:08 05:17:09 05:17:12 05:17:13 05:17:15 05:17:16	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 Q 13 14 15	other information that I haven't asked for. And I'm entitled to move to strike such a response and then to ask the question over and ask you politely, which I'm going to do, just to answer my question.  MR. HORNICK: And I'm entitled to tell you that you are badgering the witness, and you're going to stop it, or we're going to leave.  MR. HAWK: Okay. You do what you have to do.  So let me Mr. Winklevoss, let me just ask the question one more time, and, you know, if you can give me an answer, that will be great.  My question to you is, what did	05:18:56 05:18:59 05:19:02 05:19:05 05:19:05 05:19:09 05:19:12 05:19:15 05:19:18 05:19:22 05:19:25 05:19:27 05:19:29	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	development of the site, and to the extent the development of the site is based on copyrighted code of HarvardConnection, he copied HarvardConnection code.  Q. And you don't know specifically what Mr. McCollum's contributions to Thefacebook were, correct?  A. I believe that part of this contribution might have been in the nature of graphics. I believe that he is a graphic design individual who took an internship at EA Systems, and that is certainly one of the contributions I believe he made.  Q. Is that the only contribution that he made to Thefacebook that you're aware of?
05:16:50 05:16:53 05:16:57 05:16:59 05:17:00 05:17:01 05:17:05 05:17:05 05:17:08 05:17:09 05:17:12 05:17:13 05:17:15 05:17:16 05:17:18	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 Q 13 14 15 16	other information that I haven't asked for. And I'm entitled to move to strike such a response and then to ask the question over and ask you politely, which I'm going to do, just to answer my question.  MR. HORNICK: And I'm entitled to tell you that you are badgering the witness, and you're going to stop it, or we're going to leave.  MR. HAWK: Okay. You do what you have to do.  So let me Mr. Winklevoss, let me just ask the question one more time, and, you know, if you can give me an answer, that will be great.  My question to you is, what did Defendant Saverin create as far as	05:18:56 05:18:59 05:19:02 05:19:05 05:19:08 05:19:09 05:19:12 05:19:15 05:19:18 05:19:22 05:19:25 05:19:27 05:19:29 05:19:30	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	development of the site, and to the extent the development of the site is based on copyrighted code of HarvardConnection, he copied HarvardConnection code.  Q. And you don't know specifically what Mr. McCollum's contributions to Thefacebook were, correct?  A. I believe that part of this contribution might have been in the nature of graphics. I believe that he is a graphic design individual who took an internship at EA Systems, and that is certainly one of the contributions I believe he made.  Q. Is that the only contribution that he made to Thefacebook that you're aware of?  A. I can't say I can't say that that's the only contribution. That's only
05:16:50 05:16:53 05:16:57 05:16:59 05:17:00 05:17:01 05:17:05 05:17:05 05:17:08 05:17:09 05:17:12 05:17:13 05:17:15 05:17:18 05:17:18	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 Q 13 14 15 16 17	other information that I haven't asked for. And I'm entitled to move to strike such a response and then to ask the question over and ask you politely, which I'm going to do, just to answer my question.  MR. HORNICK: And I'm entitled to tell you that you are badgering the witness, and you're going to stop it, or we're going to leave.  MR. HAWK: Okay. You do what you have to do.  So let me Mr. Winklevoss, let me just ask the question one more time, and, you know, if you can give me an answer, that will be great.  My question to you is, what did Defendant Saverin create as far as Thefacebook is concerned, if you know?	05:18:56 05:18:59 05:19:02 05:19:03 05:19:05 05:19:08 05:19:12 05:19:12 05:19:15 05:19:22 05:19:25 05:19:26 05:19:27 05:19:29 05:19:30 05:19:32	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	development of the site, and to the extent the development of the site is based on copyrighted code of HarvardConnection, he copied HarvardConnection code.  Q. And you don't know specifically what Mr. McCollum's contributions to Thefacebook were, correct?  A. I believe that part of this contribution might have been in the nature of graphics. I believe that he is a graphic design individual who took an internship at EA Systems, and that is certainly one of the contributions I believe he made.  Q. Is that the only contribution that he made to Thefacebook that you're aware of?  A. I can't say — I can't say that that's the
05:16:50 05:16:53 05:16:57 05:16:59 05:17:00 05:17:01 05:17:05 05:17:05 05:17:08 05:17:09 05:17:12 05:17:13 05:17:15 05:17:16 05:17:18 05:17:19 05:17:23	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 Q 13 14 15 16 17 18	other information that I haven't asked for. And I'm entitled to move to strike such a response and then to ask the question over and ask you politely, which I'm going to do, just to answer my question.  MR. HORNICK: And I'm entitled to tell you that you are badgering the witness, and you're going to stop it, or we're going to leave.  MR. HAWK: Okay. You do what you have to do.  So let me Mr. Winklevoss, let me just ask the question one more time, and, you know, if you can give me an answer, that will be great.  My question to you is, what did Defendant Saverin create as far as Thefacebook is concerned, if you know?  I do not know specifically what he	05:18:56 05:18:59 05:19:02 05:19:05 05:19:05 05:19:09 05:19:12 05:19:15 05:19:18 05:19:22 05:19:25 05:19:26 05:19:27 05:19:29 05:19:30 05:19:32 05:19:34	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	development of the site, and to the extent the development of the site is based on copyrighted code of HarvardConnection, he copied HarvardConnection code.  Q. And you don't know specifically what Mr. McCollum's contributions to Thefacebook were, correct?  A. I believe that part of this contribution might have been in the nature of graphics. I believe that he is a graphic design individual who took an internship at EA Systems, and that is certainly one of the contributions I believe he made.  Q. Is that the only contribution that he made to Thefacebook that you're aware of?  A. I can't say I can't say that that's the only contribution. That's only  Q. Well, tell me which other one you're aware of.
05:16:50 05:16:53 05:16:57 05:16:59 05:17:00 05:17:01 05:17:05 05:17:05 05:17:08 05:17:09 05:17:12 05:17:13 05:17:15 05:17:16 05:17:18 05:17:19 05:17:23 05:17:23	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 Q 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 A	other information that I haven't asked for. And I'm entitled to move to strike such a response and then to ask the question over and ask you politely, which I'm going to do, just to answer my question.  MR. HORNICK: And I'm entitled to tell you that you are badgering the witness, and you're going to stop it, or we're going to leave.  MR. HAWK: Okay. You do what you have to do.  So let me Mr. Winklevoss, let me just ask the question one more time, and, you know, if you can give me an answer, that will be great.  My question to you is, what did Defendant Saverin create as far as Thefacebook is concerned, if you know?  I do not know specifically what he created	05:18:56 05:18:59 05:19:02 05:19:05 05:19:05 05:19:09 05:19:12 05:19:15 05:19:18 05:19:22 05:19:25 05:19:26 05:19:27 05:19:29 05:19:30 05:19:32 05:19:34	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	development of the site, and to the extent the development of the site is based on copyrighted code of HarvardConnection, he copied HarvardConnection code.  Q. And you don't know specifically what Mr. McCollum's contributions to Thefacebook were, correct?  A. I believe that part of this contribution might have been in the nature of graphics. I believe that he is a graphic design individual who took an internship at EA Systems, and that is certainly one of the contributions I believe he made.  Q. Is that the only contribution that he made to Thefacebook that you're aware of?  A. I can't say I can't say that that's the only contribution. That's only  Q. Well, tell me which other one you're aware of.  A. I only said that's I said that's the
05:16:50 05:16:53 05:16:57 05:16:59 05:17:00 05:17:01 05:17:05 05:17:05 05:17:08 05:17:09 05:17:12 05:17:15 05:17:15 05:17:16 05:17:18 05:17:19 05:17:23 05:17:23	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 Q 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 A 20 21 Q	other information that I haven't asked for. And I'm entitled to move to strike such a response and then to ask the question over and ask you politely, which I'm going to do, just to answer my question.  MR. HORNICK: And I'm entitled to tell you that you are badgering the witness, and you're going to stop it, or we're going to leave.  MR. HAWK: Okay. You do what you have to do.  So let me Mr. Winklevoss, let me just ask the question one more time, and, you know, if you can give me an answer, that will be great.  My question to you is, what did Defendant Saverin create as far as Thefacebook is concerned, if you know?  I do not know specifically what he created Fair enough.	05:18:56 05:18:59 05:19:02 05:19:05 05:19:05 05:19:09 05:19:12 05:19:15 05:19:18 05:19:22 05:19:25 05:19:27 05:19:27 05:19:29 05:19:30 05:19:34 05:19:34	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	development of the site, and to the extent the development of the site is based on copyrighted code of HarvardConnection, he copied HarvardConnection code.  Q. And you don't know specifically what Mr. McCollum's contributions to Thefacebook were, correct?  A. I believe that part of this contribution might have been in the nature of graphics. I believe that he is a graphic design individual who took an internship at EA Systems, and that is certainly one of the contributions I believe he made.  Q. Is that the only contribution that he made to Thefacebook that you're aware of?  A. I can't say I can't say that that's the only contribution. That's only  Q. Well, tell me which other one you're aware of.  A. I only said that's I said that's the only the graphics is the only one
05:16:50 05:16:53 05:16:57 05:16:59 05:17:00 05:17:01 05:17:05 05:17:05 05:17:09 05:17:12 05:17:13 05:17:15 05:17:16 05:17:18 05:17:19 05:17:23 05:17:23 05:17:23	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 Q 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 A 20 21 Q	other information that I haven't asked for. And I'm entitled to move to strike such a response and then to ask the question over and ask you politely, which I'm going to do, just to answer my question.  MR. HORNICK: And I'm entitled to tell you that you are badgering the witness, and you're going to stop it, or we're going to leave.  MR. HAWK: Okay. You do what you have to do.  So let me Mr. Winklevoss, let me just ask the question one more time, and, you know, if you can give me an answer, that will be great.  My question to you is, what did Defendant Saverin create as far as Thefacebook is concerned, if you know?  I do not know specifically what he created Fair enough.  in terms of development.	05:18:56 05:18:59 05:19:02 05:19:05 05:19:08 05:19:09 05:19:12 05:19:18 05:19:18 05:19:22 05:19:25 05:19:27 05:19:29 05:19:30 05:19:32 05:19:34 05:19:34 05:19:35 05:19:37	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	development of the site, and to the extent the development of the site is based on copyrighted code of HarvardConnection, he copied HarvardConnection code.  Q. And you don't know specifically what Mr. McCollum's contributions to Thefacebook were, correct?  A. I believe that part of this contribution might have been in the nature of graphics. I believe that he is a graphic design individual who took an internship at EA Systems, and that is certainly one of the contributions I believe he made.  Q. Is that the only contribution that he made to Thefacebook that you're aware of?  A. I can't say — I can't say that that's the only contribution. That's only —  Q. Well, tell me which other one you're aware of.  A. I only said that's — I said that's the only — the graphics is the only one contribution that I can say for sure that he
05:16:50 05:16:53 05:16:57 05:16:59 05:17:00 05:17:01 05:17:05 05:17:05 05:17:09 05:17:12 05:17:13 05:17:15 05:17:16 05:17:18 05:17:19 05:17:23 05:17:23 05:17:28 205:17:30	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 Q 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 A 20 21 Q 22 A 23 Q	other information that I haven't asked for. And I'm entitled to move to strike such a response and then to ask the question over and ask you politely, which I'm going to do, just to answer my question.  MR. HORNICK: And I'm entitled to tell you that you are badgering the witness, and you're going to stop it, or we're going to leave.  MR. HAWK: Okay. You do what you have to do.  So let me Mr. Winklevoss, let me just ask the question one more time, and, you know, if you can give me an answer, that will be great.  My question to you is, what did Defendant Saverin create as far as Thefacebook is concerned, if you know?  I do not know specifically what he created Fair enough.  in terms of development. Fair enough. Thank you.	05:18:56 05:18:59 05:19:02 05:19:05 05:19:08 05:19:09 05:19:12 05:19:18 05:19:18 05:19:22 05:19:25 05:19:27 05:19:29 05:19:30 05:19:32 05:19:34 05:19:34 05:19:35 05:19:37	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	development of the site, and to the extent the development of the site is based on copyrighted code of HarvardConnection, he copied HarvardConnection code.  Q. And you don't know specifically what Mr. McCollum's contributions to Thefacebook were, correct?  A. I believe that part of this contribution might have been in the nature of graphics. I believe that he is a graphic design individual who took an internship at EA Systems, and that is certainly one of the contributions I believe he made.  Q. Is that the only contribution that he made to Thefacebook that you're aware of?  A. I can't say I can't say that that's the only contribution. That's only  Q. Well, tell me which other one you're aware of.  A. I only said that's I said that's the only the graphics is the only one contribution that I can say for sure that he made. I can't say that that's his only
05:16:50 05:16:53 05:16:57 05:16:59 05:17:00 05:17:01 05:17:05 05:17:05 05:17:09 05:17:12 05:17:13 05:17:15 05:17:16 05:17:18 05:17:19 05:17:23 05:17:23 05:17:23	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 Q 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 A 20 21 Q 22 A	other information that I haven't asked for. And I'm entitled to move to strike such a response and then to ask the question over and ask you politely, which I'm going to do, just to answer my question.  MR. HORNICK: And I'm entitled to tell you that you are badgering the witness, and you're going to stop it, or we're going to leave.  MR. HAWK: Okay. You do what you have to do.  So let me Mr. Winklevoss, let me just ask the question one more time, and, you know, if you can give me an answer, that will be great.  My question to you is, what did Defendant Saverin create as far as Thefacebook is concerned, if you know?  I do not know specifically what he created Fair enough.  in terms of development.	05:18:56 05:18:59 05:19:02 05:19:05 05:19:08 05:19:09 05:19:12 05:19:18 05:19:18 05:19:22 05:19:25 05:19:27 05:19:29 05:19:30 05:19:32 05:19:34 05:19:34 05:19:35 05:19:37	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	development of the site, and to the extent the development of the site is based on copyrighted code of HarvardConnection, he copied HarvardConnection code.  Q. And you don't know specifically what Mr. McCollum's contributions to Thefacebook were, correct?  A. I believe that part of this contribution might have been in the nature of graphics. I believe that he is a graphic design individual who took an internship at EA Systems, and that is certainly one of the contributions I believe he made.  Q. Is that the only contribution that he made to Thefacebook that you're aware of?  A. I can't say — I can't say that that's the only contribution. That's only —  Q. Well, tell me which other one you're aware of.  A. I only said that's — I said that's the only — the graphics is the only one contribution that I can say for sure that he

			1		
		Case 1:04-cv-11923-DPW Documents	2-9 File	d 10	)/04/2005 Page 16 of 33 Page 339
- 10	05:19:45	l contributions that Mr. McCollum made to	05:21:25 1	Ο.	Okay. What did he create prior to the
	05:19:47	2 Thefacebook other than graphics?	05:21:27 2	*	launch? What did Mr. Hughes create prior to
	05:19:48	3 A. I am unaware.	05:21:29 3		the launch?
١ (	05:19:50	4 Q. Fine. Are you aware of specifically what	05:21:30 4	A	I already answered that. I said
. (	05:19:53	5 Mr. Hughes contributed to Thefacebook?	05:21:32 5		You don't know?
	05:19:56	6 MR. HORNICK: Objection, asked and	05:21:33 6		I said I do not know. All I know is that he
	05:19:58	7 answered.	05:21:36 7	, 1.	was part of the creation.
(	05:19:58	8 A. Yeah, other than, you know rather, let me	05:21:38 8	Ω	But you don't know any specific contribution
(	05:20:02		05:21:40 9	۷.	to the creation that Mr. Hughes made,
	05:20:03		05:21:41 10		correct?
- 10	05:20:06		05:21:41 11	Α	No, I don't.
0	05:20:08		05:21:43 12		Okay. Fine. Mr. Moskovitz, what were his
- 0	05:20:11	graphics, and it could be more than one	05:21:48 13	ζ.	contributions to Thefacebook at any time
(	05:20:14		05:21:50 14		that you're aware of?
(	05:20:15		05:21:51 15	Α	I know that he's a coder. I know that he
0	05:20:17	16 Q. Right. All that you're aware of is	05:21:55 16		roommates with Mr. Zuckerberg. I know that
0	05:20:18		05:21:57 17		Mr. Zuckerberg has labeled the site as much
C	05:20:19		05:22:00 18		his project as Mr. Zuckerberg's project. He
0	05:20:20	19 Q. Okay.	05:22:03 19		has put in a ton of time as far as coding's
0	05:20:20	A. And with Mr. Hughes I'm aware that he's	05:22:08 20		related. That's what I know.
0	05:20:22	involved with the creation of the site. I'm	05:22:09 21		Okay. What specific parts of the site has
0	05:20:24		05:22:11 22	ζ.	Mr. Moskovitz been involved with coding?
0	05:20:26	post-launch he did a lot of media relations,	05:22:13 23	Α	To from what I can recollect from media
0	05:20:28		05:22:18 24		accounts, that he's been involved in the
0	05:20:31 2		05:22:21 25		expansion of the site, taking it to other
$\perp$					expansion of the site, taking it to other
		Page 338			
,	5:20:31		05.00.05		Page 340
	5:20:31	J	05:22:25 1		schools, and that's all I can say for
- 1	5:20:38	The state of the s	05:22:27 2	_	certain that I know which role he played.
- 1	5:20:40	of any cases contribution to	05:22:29 3		Okay. So the only contribution in the
- 1		t Inglacebook correct/		Q.	
٦		The factor of th	05:22:31 4	Q.	creation of Thefacebook by Mr. Moskovitz as
10	5:20:43	5 A. Post-Facebook launch, yes.	05:22:31 4 05:22:34 5	Q.	creation of Thefacebook by Mr. Moskovitz as far as coding goes, that you're aware of, is
		A. Post-Facebook launch, yes. C. Q. Let's talk	05:22:31 4 05:22:34 5 05:22:37 6	Q.	creation of Thefacebook by Mr. Moskovitz as far as coding goes, that you're aware of, is involvement in the expansion of that website
0.	5:20:43	5 A. Post-Facebook launch, yes. 6 Q. Let's talk 7 A. No, no, no, in 2	05:22:31 4 05:22:34 5 05:22:37 6 05:22:40 7		creation of Thefacebook by Mr. Moskovitz as far as coding goes, that you're aware of, is involvement in the expansion of that website to other universities, correct?
0 0	5:20:43 5:20:46	A. Post-Facebook launch, yes. C. Let's talk A. No, no, no, in 2 C. No, no, no.	05:22:31 4 05:22:34 5 05:22:37 6 05:22:40 7 05:22:43 8		creation of Thefacebook by Mr. Moskovitz as far as coding goes, that you're aware of, is involvement in the expansion of that website to other universities, correct?  Yes. I would say the role yeah, the
0 0 0	95:20:43 95:20:46 95:20:46	A. Post-Facebook launch, yes.  Q. Let's talk  A. No, no, no, in 2  Q. No, no, no.  A. In 2004 when Thefacebook launched, post that	05:22:31 4 05:22:34 5 05:22:37 6 05:22:40 7 05:22:43 8 05:22:48 9	A.	creation of Thefacebook by Mr. Moskovitz as far as coding goes, that you're aware of, is involvement in the expansion of that website to other universities, correct?  Yes. I would say the role yeah, the expansion in that
0 0 0 0	25:20:43 25:20:46 25:20:46 25:20:48	A. Post-Facebook launch, yes.  Q. Let's talk  A. No, no, no, in 2  Q. No, no, no.  A. In 2004 when Thefacebook launched, post that  I can say for a fact that he talked to	05:22:31 4 05:22:34 5 05:22:37 6 05:22:40 7 05:22:43 8 05:22:48 9 05:22:50 10	A. Q.	creation of Thefacebook by Mr. Moskovitz as far as coding goes, that you're aware of, is involvement in the expansion of that website to other universities, correct?  Yes. I would say the role yeah, the expansion in that Okay. Fine.
0 0 0 0	15:20:43 15:20:46 15:20:46 15:20:48 15:20:50	A. Post-Facebook launch, yes.  Q. Let's talk  A. No, no, no, in 2  Q. No, no, no.  A. In 2004 when Thefacebook launched, post that I can say for a fact that he talked to that he was the press media person.	05:22:31 4 05:22:34 5 05:22:37 6 05:22:40 7 05:22:43 8 05:22:48 9 05:22:50 10 05:22:50 11	A. Q. A.	creation of Thefacebook by Mr. Moskovitz as far as coding goes, that you're aware of, is involvement in the expansion of that website to other universities, correct?  Yes. I would say the role yeah, the expansion in that Okay. Fine.  with that respect, yeah.
0 0 0 0 0	15:20:43 15:20:46 15:20:46 15:20:48 15:20:50 1 15:20:53 1	A. Post-Facebook launch, yes.  Q. Let's talk  A. No, no, no, in 2  Q. No, no, no.  A. In 2004 when Thefacebook launched, post that  I can say for a fact that he talked to  that he was the press media person.  Q. Sir, what I'm asking listen to the	05:22:31 4 05:22:34 5 05:22:37 6 05:22:40 7 05:22:43 8 05:22:48 9 05:22:50 10 05:22:50 11 05:22:52 12	A. Q. A.	creation of Thefacebook by Mr. Moskovitz as far as coding goes, that you're aware of, is involvement in the expansion of that website to other universities, correct?  Yes. I would say the role yeah, the expansion in that Okay. Fine.  with that respect, yeah.  Okay. And as you sit here, what evidence
0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0.	5:20:43 5:20:46 5:20:46 5:20:48 5:20:50 1 5:20:53 1 5:20:56	A. Post-Facebook launch, yes.  Q. Let's talk  A. No, no, no, in 2  Q. No, no, no.  A. In 2004 when Thefacebook launched, post that  I can say for a fact that he talked to  that he was the press media person.  Q. Sir, what I'm asking listen to the  question, please other than media	05:22:31 4 05:22:34 5 05:22:37 6 05:22:40 7 05:22:43 8 05:22:48 9 05:22:50 10 05:22:50 11 05:22:52 12 05:22:54 13	A. Q. A.	creation of Thefacebook by Mr. Moskovitz as far as coding goes, that you're aware of, is involvement in the expansion of that website to other universities, correct?  Yes. I would say the role yeah, the expansion in that Okay. Fine.  with that respect, yeah.  Okay. And as you sit here, what evidence are you aware of that Defendant Moskovitz
0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0.	5:20:43 5:20:46 5:20:46 5:20:48 5:20:50 1 5:20:53 1 5:20:56 1 5:20:58	A. Post-Facebook launch, yes.  Q. Let's talk  A. No, no, no, in 2  Q. No, no, no.  A. In 2004 when Thefacebook launched, post that I can say for a fact that he talked to that he was the press media person.  Q. Sir, what I'm asking listen to the question, please other than media relations, you are unaware of any other	05:22:31 4 05:22:34 5 05:22:37 6 05:22:40 7 05:22:43 8 05:22:48 9 05:22:50 10 05:22:50 11 05:22:52 12 05:22:54 13 05:22:58 14	A. Q. A.	creation of Thefacebook by Mr. Moskovitz as far as coding goes, that you're aware of, is involvement in the expansion of that website to other universities, correct?  Yes. I would say the role yeah, the expansion in that Okay. Fine.  with that respect, yeah.  Okay. And as you sit here, what evidence are you aware of that Defendant Moskovitz copied copyrighted subject matter of
0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0.	5:20:43 5:20:46 5:20:46 5:20:48 5:20:50 5:20:53 5:20:56 5:20:58 5:20:59	A. Post-Facebook launch, yes.  Q. Let's talk  A. No, no, no, in 2  Q. No, no, no.  A. In 2004 when Thefacebook launched, post that I can say for a fact that he talked to that he was the press media person.  Q. Sir, what I'm asking listen to the question, please other than media relations, you are unaware of any other contribution by Mr. Hughes to Thefacebook at	05:22:31 4 05:22:34 5 05:22:37 6 05:22:40 7 05:22:43 8 05:22:48 9 05:22:50 10 05:22:50 11 05:22:52 12 05:22:54 13 05:22:58 14 05:22:59 15	A. Q. A. Q.	creation of Thefacebook by Mr. Moskovitz as far as coding goes, that you're aware of, is involvement in the expansion of that website to other universities, correct?  Yes. I would say the role yeah, the expansion in that Okay. Fine.  with that respect, yeah. Okay. And as you sit here, what evidence are you aware of that Defendant Moskovitz copied copyrighted subject matter of ConnectU's HarvardConnection code?
0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0.	5:20:43 5:20:46 5:20:46 5:20:48 5:20:50 1 5:20:53 1 5:20:56 1 5:20:58 1 5:20:59 1 5:20:59	A. Post-Facebook launch, yes. Q. Let's talk A. No, no, no, in 2 Q. No, no, no. A. In 2004 when Thefacebook launched, post that I can say for a fact that he talked to that he was the press media person. Q. Sir, what I'm asking listen to the question, please other than media relations, you are unaware of any other contribution by Mr. Hughes to Thefacebook at any time, correct?	05:22:31 4 05:22:34 5 05:22:37 6 05:22:40 7 05:22:43 8 05:22:48 9 05:22:50 10 05:22:50 11 05:22:52 12 05:22:54 13 05:22:58 14 05:22:59 15 05:23:00 16	A. Q. A. Q.	creation of Thefacebook by Mr. Moskovitz as far as coding goes, that you're aware of, is involvement in the expansion of that website to other universities, correct?  Yes. I would say the role yeah, the expansion in that Okay. Fine.  with that respect, yeah. Okay. And as you sit here, what evidence are you aware of that Defendant Moskovitz copied copyrighted subject matter of ConnectU's HarvardConnection code? Okay. So the to the extent that he was
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	5:20:43 5:20:46 5:20:46 5:20:48 5:20:50 1 5:20:53 1 5:20:56 1 5:20:58 1 5:20:59 1 5:21:02 1 5:21:06	A. Post-Facebook launch, yes.  Q. Let's talk  A. No, no, no, in 2  Q. No, no, no.  A. In 2004 when Thefacebook launched, post that I can say for a fact that he talked to that he was the press media person.  Q. Sir, what I'm asking listen to the question, please other than media relations, you are unaware of any other contribution by Mr. Hughes to Thefacebook at any time, correct?  MR. HORNICK: Objection,	05:22:31 4 05:22:34 5 05:22:37 6 05:22:40 7 05:22:43 8 05:22:48 9 05:22:50 10 05:22:50 11 05:22:52 12 05:22:54 13 05:22:58 14 05:22:59 15 05:23:00 16 05:23:05 17	A. Q. A. Q.	creation of Thefacebook by Mr. Moskovitz as far as coding goes, that you're aware of, is involvement in the expansion of that website to other universities, correct?  Yes. I would say the role yeah, the expansion in that Okay. Fine.  with that respect, yeah. Okay. And as you sit here, what evidence are you aware of that Defendant Moskovitz copied copyrighted subject matter of ConnectU's HarvardConnection code? Okay. So the to the extent that he was involved in the creation of Thefacebook
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	5:20:43 5:20:46 5:20:46 5:20:48 5:20:50 1 5:20:53 1 5:20:58 1 5:20:59 1 5:21:02 1 5:21:07 1 5:21:07 1 5:21:07 1	A. Post-Facebook launch, yes. Q. Let's talk A. No, no, no, in 2 Q. No, no, no. A. In 2004 when Thefacebook launched, post that I can say for a fact that he talked to that he was the press media person. Q. Sir, what I'm asking listen to the question, please other than media relations, you are unaware of any other contribution by Mr. Hughes to Thefacebook at any time, correct? MR. HORNICK: Objection, mischaracterizes, and it's asked and answered.	05:22:31 4 05:22:34 5 05:22:37 6 05:22:40 7 05:22:43 8 05:22:48 9 05:22:50 10 05:22:50 11 05:22:52 12 05:22:54 13 05:22:54 13 05:22:58 14 05:22:59 15 05:23:00 16 05:23:05 17 05:23:10 18	A. Q. A. Q.	creation of Thefacebook by Mr. Moskovitz as far as coding goes, that you're aware of, is involvement in the expansion of that website to other universities, correct?  Yes. I would say the role yeah, the expansion in that Okay. Fine.  with that respect, yeah. Okay. And as you sit here, what evidence are you aware of that Defendant Moskovitz copied copyrighted subject matter of ConnectU's HarvardConnection code? Okay. So the to the extent that he was involved in the creation of Thefacebook idea?
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	5:20:43 5:20:46 5:20:46 5:20:48 5:20:50 1 5:20:53 1 5:20:58 1 5:20:59 1 5:21:02 1 5:21:07 1 5:21:07 1 5:21:07 1 5:21:09 1 5:21:10 2	A. Post-Facebook launch, yes. Q. Let's talk A. No, no, no, in 2 Q. No, no, no. A. In 2004 when Thefacebook launched, post that I can say for a fact that he talked to that he was the press media person. Q. Sir, what I'm asking listen to the question, please other than media relations, you are unaware of any other contribution by Mr. Hughes to Thefacebook at any time, correct? MR. HORNICK: Objection, mischaracterizes, and it's asked and answered. A. Again, prior to launch I'm aware that he was	05:22:31 4 05:22:34 5 05:22:37 6 05:22:40 7 05:22:43 8 05:22:48 9 05:22:50 10 05:22:50 11 05:22:52 12 05:22:54 13 05:22:54 13 05:22:58 14 05:22:59 15 05:23:00 16 05:23:05 17 05:23:10 18 05:23:10 19	A. Q. A. Q.	creation of Thefacebook by Mr. Moskovitz as far as coding goes, that you're aware of, is involvement in the expansion of that website to other universities, correct?  Yes. I would say the role yeah, the expansion in that Okay. Fine.  with that respect, yeah. Okay. And as you sit here, what evidence are you aware of that Defendant Moskovitz copied copyrighted subject matter of ConnectU's HarvardConnection code? Okay. So the to the extent that he was involved in the creation of Thefacebook idea?  MR. HORNICK: This witness can't
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	5:20:43 5:20:46 5:20:46 5:20:48 5:20:50 1 5:20:53 1 5:20:58 1 5:20:59 1 5:21:02 1 5:21:07 1 5:21:07 1 5:21:07 1	A. Post-Facebook launch, yes. Q. Let's talk A. No, no, no, in 2 Q. No, no, no. A. In 2004 when Thefacebook launched, post that I can say for a fact that he talked to that he was the press media person. Q. Sir, what I'm asking listen to the question, please other than media relations, you are unaware of any other contribution by Mr. Hughes to Thefacebook at any time, correct? MR. HORNICK: Objection, mischaracterizes, and it's asked and answered. A. Again, prior to launch I'm aware that he was	05:22:31 4 05:22:34 5 05:22:37 6 05:22:40 7 05:22:43 8 05:22:48 9 05:22:50 10 05:22:50 11 05:22:52 12 05:22:54 13 05:22:58 14 05:22:59 15 05:23:00 16 05:23:05 17 05:23:10 18 05:23:10 19 05:23:11 20	A. Q. A. Q.	creation of Thefacebook by Mr. Moskovitz as far as coding goes, that you're aware of, is involvement in the expansion of that website to other universities, correct?  Yes. I would say the role yeah, the expansion in that Okay. Fine.  with that respect, yeah. Okay. And as you sit here, what evidence are you aware of that Defendant Moskovitz copied copyrighted subject matter of ConnectU's HarvardConnection code? Okay. So the to the extent that he was involved in the creation of Thefacebook idea?  MR. HORNICK: This witness can't answer that question other than what he has
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	5:20:43 5:20:46 5:20:46 5:20:48 5:20:50 1 5:20:53 1 5:20:58 1 5:20:59 1 5:21:02 1 5:21:07 1 5:21:07 1 5:21:07 1 5:21:09 1 5:21:10 2	A. Post-Facebook launch, yes.  Q. Let's talk  A. No, no, no, in 2  Q. No, no, no.  A. In 2004 when Thefacebook launched, post that  I can say for a fact that he talked to  that he was the press media person.  Q. Sir, what I'm asking listen to the  question, please other than media  relations, you are unaware of any other  contribution by Mr. Hughes to Thefacebook at  any time, correct?  MR. HORNICK: Objection,  mischaracterizes, and it's asked and  answered.  A. Again, prior to launch I'm aware that he was  involved in the creation. To what extent I	05:22:31 4 05:22:34 5 05:22:37 6 05:22:40 7 05:22:43 8 05:22:48 9 05:22:50 10 05:22:50 11 05:22:52 12 05:22:54 13 05:22:54 13 05:22:58 14 05:22:59 15 05:23:00 16 05:23:05 17 05:23:10 18 05:23:10 19 05:23:11 20 05:23:12 21	A. Q. A. Q.	creation of Thefacebook by Mr. Moskovitz as far as coding goes, that you're aware of, is involvement in the expansion of that website to other universities, correct?  Yes. I would say the role yeah, the expansion in that Okay. Fine.  with that respect, yeah.  Okay. And as you sit here, what evidence are you aware of that Defendant Moskovitz copied copyrighted subject matter of ConnectU's HarvardConnection code?  Okay. So the to the extent that he was involved in the creation of Thefacebook idea?  MR. HORNICK: This witness can't answer that question other than what he has so far. We told you that in our objections.
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	5:20:43 5:20:46 5:20:46 5:20:50 1 5:20:53 1 5:20:56 1 5:20:58 1 5:20:59 1 5:21:02 1 5:21:07 1 5:21:07 1 5:21:09 1 5:21:10 2 5:21:14 2	A. Post-Facebook launch, yes. Q. Let's talk A. No, no, no, in 2 Q. No, no, no. A. In 2004 when Thefacebook launched, post that I can say for a fact that he talked to that he was the press media person. Q. Sir, what I'm asking listen to the question, please other than media relations, you are unaware of any other contribution by Mr. Hughes to Thefacebook at any time, correct? MR. HORNICK: Objection, mischaracterizes, and it's asked and answered. A. Again, prior to launch I'm aware that he was involved in the creation. To what extent I do not know. Post-launch I know that one of	05:22:31 4 05:22:34 5 05:22:37 6 05:22:40 7 05:22:43 8 05:22:48 9 05:22:50 10 05:22:50 11 05:22:52 12 05:22:54 13 05:22:54 13 05:22:59 15 05:23:00 16 05:23:05 17 05:23:10 18 05:23:10 19 05:23:11 20 05:23:12 21 05:23:16 22	A. Q. A. Q.	creation of Thefacebook by Mr. Moskovitz as far as coding goes, that you're aware of, is involvement in the expansion of that website to other universities, correct?  Yes. I would say the role yeah, the expansion in that Okay. Fine.  with that respect, yeah. Okay. And as you sit here, what evidence are you aware of that Defendant Moskovitz copied copyrighted subject matter of ConnectU's HarvardConnection code? Okay. So the to the extent that he was involved in the creation of Thefacebook idea?  MR. HORNICK: This witness can't answer that question other than what he has so far. We told you that in our objections. It's my belief and evidence that he's a
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	5:20:43 5:20:46 5:20:46 5:20:48 5:20:50 I 5:20:53 I 5:20:58 I 5:20:59 I 5:21:02 I 5:21:06 I 5:21:07 I 5:21:09 I 5:21:10 2 5:21:10 2 5:21:10 2	A. Post-Facebook launch, yes. Q. Let's talk A. No, no, no, in 2 Q. No, no, no. A. In 2004 when Thefacebook launched, post that I can say for a fact that he talked to that he was the press media person. Q. Sir, what I'm asking listen to the question, please other than media relations, you are unaware of any other contribution by Mr. Hughes to Thefacebook at any time, correct? MR. HORNICK: Objection, mischaracterizes, and it's asked and answered. A. Again, prior to launch I'm aware that he was involved in the creation. To what extent I do not know. Post-launch I know that one of his roles, and it might be his only role or	05:22:31 4 05:22:34 5 05:22:37 6 05:22:40 7 05:22:43 8 05:22:48 9 05:22:50 10 05:22:50 11 05:22:52 12 05:22:54 13 05:22:54 13 05:22:59 15 05:23:00 16 05:23:05 17 05:23:10 18 05:23:10 19 05:23:11 20 05:23:12 21 05:23:16 22 05:23:18 23	A. Q. A. Q.	creation of Thefacebook by Mr. Moskovitz as far as coding goes, that you're aware of, is involvement in the expansion of that website to other universities, correct?  Yes. I would say the role yeah, the expansion in that Okay. Fine.  with that respect, yeah. Okay. And as you sit here, what evidence are you aware of that Defendant Moskovitz copied copyrighted subject matter of ConnectU's HarvardConnection code? Okay. So the to the extent that he was involved in the creation of Thefacebook idea?  MR. HORNICK: This witness can't answer that question other than what he has so far. We told you that in our objections. It's my belief and evidence that he's a roommate, he's a coder, he's been billed as
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	5:20:43 5:20:46 5:20:46 5:20:48 5:20:50 1 5:20:53 1 5:20:58 1 5:20:59 1 5:21:02 1 5:21:07 1 5:21:07 1 5:21:07 2 5:21:10 2 5:21:14 2 5:21:14 2 5:21:17 2 5:21:18 2	A. Post-Facebook launch, yes. Q. Let's talk A. No, no, no, in 2 Q. No, no, no. A. In 2004 when Thefacebook launched, post that I can say for a fact that he talked to that he was the press media person. Q. Sir, what I'm asking listen to the question, please other than media relations, you are unaware of any other contribution by Mr. Hughes to Thefacebook at any time, correct? MR. HORNICK: Objection, mischaracterizes, and it's asked and answered. A. Again, prior to launch I'm aware that he was involved in the creation. To what extent I do not know. Post-launch I know that one of his roles, and it might be his only role or it could be one of many roles, was media	05:22:31 4 05:22:34 5 05:22:37 6 05:22:40 7 05:22:48 9 05:22:50 10 05:22:50 11 05:22:52 12 05:22:54 13 05:22:58 14 05:22:58 14 05:22:59 15 05:23:00 16 05:23:05 17 05:23:10 18 05:23:10 19 05:23:11 20 05:23:12 21 05:23:16 22 05:23:18 23 05:23:21 24	A. Q. A. Q.	creation of Thefacebook by Mr. Moskovitz as far as coding goes, that you're aware of, is involvement in the expansion of that website to other universities, correct?  Yes. I would say the role yeah, the expansion in that Okay. Fine.  with that respect, yeah. Okay. And as you sit here, what evidence are you aware of that Defendant Moskovitz copied copyrighted subject matter of ConnectU's HarvardConnection code? Okay. So the to the extent that he was involved in the creation of Thefacebook idea?  MR. HORNICK: This witness can't answer that question other than what he has so far. We told you that in our objections. It's my belief and evidence that he's a roommate, he's a coder, he's been billed as a very big part of the project and that he
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	5:20:43 5:20:46 5:20:46 5:20:48 5:20:50 5:20:53 1 5:20:58 1 5:20:59 1 5:21:02 1 5:21:07 1 5:21:07 1 5:21:09 1 5:21:10 2:5:21:14 2:5:21:14 2:5:21:17 2:5:21:18 2:5:21:18 2:5:21:22 2:5:21:22	A. Post-Facebook launch, yes. Q. Let's talk A. No, no, no, in 2 Q. No, no, no. A. In 2004 when Thefacebook launched, post that I can say for a fact that he talked to that he was the press media person. Q. Sir, what I'm asking listen to the question, please other than media relations, you are unaware of any other contribution by Mr. Hughes to Thefacebook at any time, correct? MR. HORNICK: Objection, mischaracterizes, and it's asked and answered. A. Again, prior to launch I'm aware that he was involved in the creation. To what extent I do not know. Post-launch I know that one of his roles, and it might be his only role or it could be one of many roles, was media	05:22:31 4 05:22:34 5 05:22:37 6 05:22:40 7 05:22:43 8 05:22:48 9 05:22:50 10 05:22:50 11 05:22:52 12 05:22:54 13 05:22:54 13 05:22:59 15 05:23:00 16 05:23:05 17 05:23:10 18 05:23:10 19 05:23:11 20 05:23:12 21 05:23:16 22 05:23:18 23	A. Q. A. Q.	creation of Thefacebook by Mr. Moskovitz as far as coding goes, that you're aware of, is involvement in the expansion of that website to other universities, correct?  Yes. I would say the role yeah, the expansion in that Okay. Fine.  with that respect, yeah. Okay. And as you sit here, what evidence are you aware of that Defendant Moskovitz copied copyrighted subject matter of ConnectU's HarvardConnection code? Okay. So the to the extent that he was involved in the creation of Thefacebook idea?  MR. HORNICK: This witness can't answer that question other than what he has so far. We told you that in our objections. It's my belief and evidence that he's a roommate, he's a coder, he's been billed as

Ca	ase 1:04-cv-11923-DPW Documentഎ	2-9	Filed	1 10/04/2005 Page 17 of 33 Page 34
05:23:27 1	And as I said for the other defendants,	05:25:45	5 1	word "partner" to Mr. Zuckerberg?
05:23:30 2	based on their involvement in the creation	05:25:47	7 2	A. No, and I don't believe I had to. I
05:23:31 3	and the fact that I believe that the	05:25:50		Q. But I didn't ask you about what you had to
05:23:33 4	creation is derivative work, that I believe	05:25:52	2 4	do.
05:23:39 5	he's used copyrighted code.	05:25:52	2 5	MR. HORNICK: He can give a
05:23:41 6	Q. I think I'll go with your counsel's	05:25:53	6	complete answer.
05:23:44 7	stipulation that you can't answer the	05:25:53	7	A. I used the word "part," which is part
05:23:45 8	question so we'll move on.	05:25:57		which assumes a partner is a part of a slice
05:23:47 9	MR. HORNICK: The witness gave you	05:25:58		of the pie, you know, if you want to go down
05:23:48 10	the best answer to the best of his ability.	05:26:02		to the semantics level. But, no, we did not
05:24:03 11	Q. Now, Mr. Saverin was never a partner of the	05:26:05		use the word "partner." We're college
05:24:05 12	HarvardConnection, correct?	05:26:07		students. You know, we are on a project,
05:24:06 13	A. No, he would not have been involved. No.	05:26:11		and it's a team. That's what we called it.
05:24:10 14	Q. Right. And neither you nor anyone else at	05:26:12		Q. Okay. So just to be clear, you never told
05:24:14 15	HarvardConnection ever made the	05:26:17		Mr. Zuckerberg that he was going to be a
05:24:16 16	HarvardConnection source code available to	05:26:19		partner
05:24:17 17	Mr. Saverin, correct?	05:26:19		A. I never
05:24:22 18	A. We directly did not make it available	05:26:20		
05:24:22 19	Q. Right.	05:26:22		<ul><li>Q quote, "partner" in the venture, correct?</li><li>A. Quote, "partner" quote, "partner," no, I</li></ul>
05:24:26 20	A to him, yeah.	05:26:25		did not use the word, quote, "partner."
05:24:26 21	Q. And no one, to your knowledge, at ConnectU	05:26:27		Q. Okay. Fine. And just to be clear again,
05:24:27 22	ever disclosed any HarvardConnection trade	05:26:29		
05:24:29 23	secrets to Mr. Saverin, correct?	05:26:34		there was never any written oral or
05:24:31 24	A. No, not directly to Mr. Saverin.	05:26:35		written agreement with Mr. Zuckerberg that he would have some specific percentage
05:24:48 25	Q. All right. And just to clean up a few	05:26:38		ownership in HarvardConnection, correct?
\5.04.40 ·	Page 342			Page 344
J5:24:49 1	things from this morning, talk about this	05:26:39	1	A. Specific ownership, yes. Specific as in
05:24:51 2	partnership, this HarvardConnection	05:26:44		specific equity stakes, yes, there was
05:24:53 3	partnership.	05:26:48		that conversation never happened.
05:24:54 4	A. Uh-huh.	05:26:48		Q. Listen to my question again.
05:24:55 5	Q. There was never any written agreement	05:26:50		MR. HORNICK: Listen to his answer.
05:24:57 6	between Mark Zuckerberg and	05:26:52		Did you hear it?
05:24:59 7	HarvardConnection that Mr. Zuckerberg would	05:26:53		MR. CHATTERJEE: Robert, let's have
05:25:01 8	be a partner of HarvardConnection, correct?	05:26:55		the court reporter read that answer back.
05:25:03 9	A. There was no written agreement.	05:26:56		MR. HAWK: Okay. Let's have the
05:25:08 10	Q. All right. And there was never any explicit	05:26:58	10	answer back, question and answer, if you
05:25:09 11	agreement, oral or written, by Mr.	05:27:00		wouldn't mind.
05:25:11 12	Zuckerberg that he was going to be a partner	05:27:01	12	(Record read.)
05:25:15 13	of HarvardConnection, correct?	05:27:27	13	A. So, well, I was
05:25:17 14	A. Not correct to the extent that there was	05:27:28	14	MR. HORNICK: Wait, wait. There's
05:25:21 15	as I mentioned before, there was explicit	05:27:29	15	no question pending.
05:25:24 16	talk of contributions to the	05:27:30	16	Q. Right. So let me I'm a little unclear, I
05:25:26 17	HarvardConnection team.	05:27:31		will say, after the last question and
05:25:28 18	Q. Well, let's talk about the word "partner."	05:27:33		answer, so let me try if I can reask it
05:25:30 19	A. Okay.	05:27:33		A. It was supposed to be
05:25:30 20	Q. Did Mr. Zuckerberg ever say to you, "I	05:27:36		Q and clear it up.
05:25:33 21	understand I'm a partner in this	05:27:37		A. Yeah, I mean, if you want to reask that same
05:25:35 22	HarvardConnection venture"? Did he ever say	05:27:41		question
05:25:38 23	the word "partner"?	05:27:41		Q. Yeah
75:25:39 24 -5:25:42 25	A. No, he did not use the word "partner." No.	05:27:41		A sure.
ر5:25:42 25	Q. And did you, you personally, ever use the	05:27:41	25	Q let me reask the question, okay?
				• •

			1				_:
		se 1:04-cv-11923-DPW Document	<b>)2-</b> 9	Filed	10/04/2005	Page 18 of 33	Page 34
- 1	05:27:44 1	Isn't it correct that there was never	05:29:05	5 1	MR H	IORNICK: No, I disag	
- 1	05:27:45 2	any written or oral agreement with Mr.	05:29:07	7 2	MR H	IAWK: Hold it. Hold	gree.
- 1	05:27:47 3	Zuckerberg that he would have a specific	05:29:07			pt me, okay?	IL.
	05:27:49 4	percentage ownership in HarvardConnection?	05:29:08				
- 1	05:27:53 5	A. Specific percentage ownership, as I said	05:29:10		VOU if you m	ORNICK: No, I will in the state to the witness.	interrupt
- 1	05:27:59 6	before, we did not talk about because it was	05:29:12		don't have th	ne right to advise him o	You
	05:28:01 7	premature	05:29:14		has to answe	er a question	I now he
- 1	05:28:03 8	Q. Okay. Fine.	05:29:15	8		AWK: I have a right t	
- 1	05:28:04 9	A. – okay?	05:29:16	9	conduct a de	position. I will try and	ldo it
- 1	05:28:04 10	Q. All right. You never talked	05:29:19	10	MR. H	ORNICK: Go ahead.	Do it
1	05:28:06 11	about it with Mr. Zuckerberg, correct?	05:29:21	11	properly.	ora rora. Go diread.	DO II
	05:28:07 12	A. Specific percentage ownership. Outside of	05:29:21	12	BY MR. HA	WK·	
	05:28:10 13	what I said earlier, which was that it was	05:29:22	13		- here's my question: 7	Thoma
	)5:28:12 14	an equal an equal partnership based on	05:29:24	14	never any wr	itten or oral agreement	mere was
	05:28:18 15	contribution, no.	05:29:27	15	Zuckerberg t	hat he would have a sp	with Mr.
	05:28:19 16	Q. See, that's the problem I'm having here.	05:29:30	16	percentage of	wnership in HarvardCo	eciic
	5:28:20 17	A. Why is that so hard?	05:29:37	17	isn't that corr	ect?	nnection;
	5:28:22 18	MR. HORNICK: Robert, listen. You	05:29:37			fine "specific percentag	
	5:28:23 19	don't like his answers, and you keep getting	05:29:39		ownership"?	ane specific percentag	ge
	5:28:24 20	him to try to change them. He has given you	05:29:40			ething that's unclear -	
	5:28:26 21	his answer. He gave it this morning. He's	05:29:42		A. Yeah, there	ie	
1	5:28:28 22	been consistent all day. I think you should	05:29:42			cific percentage owners	-1 ' 0
	5:28:30 23	stop badgering the witness.	05:29:45		right I'll give	e you an example. You	Snip? All
1	5:28:31 24	MR. CHATTERJEE: Mr. Hornick, what	05:29:47		have said "M	lark, you're going to ha	u could
0	5:28:33 25	federal rule of evidence are you citing to	05:29:49		percent owne	rship in this venture,"	ive a 25
$\vdash$						T and will will be the contract of the contrac	or you
		Page 346					Page 348
	5:28:35 1	at this point? Because badgering with	05:29:53	1	could have so	id "Most	
	5:28:36 2	counsel has nothing to do with the	05:29:55		a 10 percent d	id, "Mark, you're going ownership," okay? Tha	g to have
	5:28:38 3	deposition.	05:29:59		I have in min	d when I say the words	it's what
i	5:28:38 4	MR. HORNICK: He is badgering the	05:30:00	4	"specific perc	entage ownership." No	41
	5:28:39 5	witness. He keeps asking the same question	05:30:02		I've given vou	that example, do you	ow that
	5:28:43 6	that's been asked all day. He keeps	05:30:04		understand wi		
	5:28:45 7	answering it.	05:30:04		A. Right.	nat 1	1
	5:28:45 8	MR. HAWK: We'll put this record	05:30:06		_	ght. Now let me reask	tha
	5:28:47 9	before the Judge, okay?	05:30:07		question Isn'	t it correct, sir, that the	ule
	5:28:47 10	MR. HORNICK: You're getting your	05:30:09	10	was never any	written or oral agreem	ont with
	5:28:47 11	answers.	05:30:11	11	Mr. Zuckerbe	rg that he would have a	cnecific
	5:28:46 12	MR. HAWK: We'll put the record	05:30:13	12	percentage ou	mership in HarvardCor	nection?
	5:28:46 13	we'll put the record before the Judge, and	05:30:15	13	A. Specific pero	entage ownership, wel	l von
	5:28:48 14	we'll	05:30:22		know, with re-	spect to an equal owner	rehin
	5:28:48 15	MR. HORNICK: Go ahead. You're	05:30:25	15	yes, there was	that oral agreement. T	There
	5:28:49 16	getting your answers.	05:30:27		was that oral	discussion. There was:	no
	:28:50 17	MR. HAWK: All right. Let's turn	05:30:30			ver, there was an oral.	110
	28:51 18	it down a notch. We're almost done today.	05:30:33			t to go by a specific	
	:28:54 19	Let me try and put another question. I was	05:30:35		percentage and	d we use my barometer	. which
	:28:55 20	just trying to explain to the witness why I	05:30:38		I've said multi	ple times is that it was	, willen
	:28:58 21	keep going back to the same thing.	05:30:41		equal team an	equal partnership base	all ed or
	:28:58 22	BY MR. HAWK:	05:30:43		the contribution	ons at that time and that	t it
	:29:00 23	Q. And the reason that I keep going back is	05:30:46		was premature	to go any further than	that
	:29:02 24	because you're giving an argumentative	05:30:49		there was an o	ral agreement to that ex	uidi,
,	:29:05 25	ORIGINAL CONTRACTOR OF THE CON	05:30:51			agreement to that ex	AUCIII,
		1	05.50.51	23	yes.		J

	Ouco	1:04-cv-11923-DPW Document	9 <b>2</b> -9	Filed	10/04/2005 Page 19 of 33 Page
05:30:52	•	. There was an oral agreement that there would	05:32:44	1	question.
05:30:53		be equal or, in other words, 25 percent	05:32:44	2	MR. HAWK: Well, thank you for you
05:30:56		ownership by each of the partners; is that	05:32:45	3	advice. Let me ask the question again
75:30:59		your testimony, sir?	05:32:47	4	because I don't think I got an answer to it,
05:31:00		. My answer is that it was I mean, as I	05:32:49	5	in all fairness.
05:31:03	6	said before, equal, equal to the	05:32:50	6	BY MR. HAWK:
05:31:06	7	contribution that each person brought to the	05:32:50	7	Q. Did you ever have a conversation with Mr.
05:31:08	8	table.	05:32:53		Zuckerberg in which you communicated to h
05:31:08	9 Q	Oh, okay. Well, I thought you meant equal	05:32:56		that he would receive an equal partnership
05:31:11		that everybody would have an equal share,	05:33:05		share in HarvardConnection and that his
05:31:13	11	but let's	05:33:06		share would be equal to his contribution?
05:31:16	12 A	Well, no.	05:33:10		A. I think it was clear in our second meeting
05:31:16	13 Q	explore that.	05:33:13		that he would as I mentioned before
05:31:17	14	So you had a conversation with Mr.	05:33:16		earlier, I mean, we've gone over this
05:31:19	15	Zuckerberg in which you told him that you	05:33:17		question multiple times, and I'm starting to
05:31:22	16	wanted him to be a partner and that his	05:33:20		believe that it's not because my answer is
05:31:25	17	partnership interest in this	05:33:22		not correct, but that the answer is you
05:31:26	18	HarvardConnection partnership would be equal	05:33:27		guys don't want to seem to take my answer.
05:31:28	19	to his contribution; is that correct?	05:33:29		And the answer is simple. Mr. Zuckerberg
)5:31:32 2	20 A	Sure. He had I mean, you are Mr.	05:33:35		was invited to become part of a team. He
5:31:37		Zuckerberg in his e-mail discourse has	05:33:38		became he agreed to become part of that
5:31:43 2	22	indicated that he expected to be part of the	05:33:40		team.
5:31:49 2	23	development of the project and control.	05:33:41		
5:31:51 2	24	Now, we all brought different contributions	05:33:43		It was an equal opportunity partnership. Each person had respective
)5:31:52 2	25	to the table. They were all relatively	05:33:46		contributions, and down the road as those
		Page 350			Page 3
5:31:57	1	critical in terms of the development of the	05:33:49	1	contributions increased or decreased we
5:31:58	2	site. And we all treated each other as	1		
5:32:01	3		1 00:33:53	2	would certainly have attached what
	3	equals, acted as equals.	05:33:53 05:33:55		would certainly have attached what you ca
5:32:03	4		05:33:55	3	you know, more of a specific allocation,
		Again, we're college students, and	05:33:55 05:33:58	3	you know, more of a specific allocation, okay? At that time it was an equal
5:32:05 5:32:08	4 5	Again, we're college students, and this is a project that's going to launch.	05:33:55 05:33:58 05:34:00	3 4 5	you know, more of a specific allocation, okay? At that time it was an equal allocation, okay? You're at the starting
5:32:05 5:32:08 5:32:11	4 5 6 7	Again, we're college students, and this is a project that's going to launch. It was premature to talk about specific	05:33:55 05:33:58 05:34:00 05:34:02	3 4 5 6	you know, more of a specific allocation, okay? At that time it was an equal allocation, okay? You're at the starting gate of a race. You can't predict who's
5:32:05 5:32:08 5:32:11	4 5 6 7	Again, we're college students, and this is a project that's going to launch.	05:33:55 05:33:58 05:34:00 05:34:02 05:34:04	3 4 5 6 7	you know, more of a specific allocation, okay? At that time it was an equal allocation, okay? You're at the starting gate of a race. You can't predict who's going to be the winner, who's going to pul
5:32:05 5:32:08 5:32:11 5:32:13	4 5 6 7 8	Again, we're college students, and this is a project that's going to launch. It was premature to talk about specific equity stake at that point with respect to percentages.	05:33:55 05:33:58 05:34:00 05:34:02 05:34:04 05:34:06	3 4 5 6 7 8	you know, more of a specific allocation, okay? At that time it was an equal allocation, okay? You're at the starting gate of a race. You can't predict who's going to be the winner, who's going to pul the most.
5:32:05 5:32:08 5:32:11 5:32:13 5:32:14 5:32:17	4 5 6 7 8 9 Q	Again, we're college students, and this is a project that's going to launch.  It was premature to talk about specific equity stake at that point with respect to percentages.  Sir, my question was about a conversation	05:33:55 05:33:58 05:34:00 05:34:02 05:34:04 05:34:06 05:34:09	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you know, more of a specific allocation, okay? At that time it was an equal allocation, okay? You're at the starting gate of a race. You can't predict who's going to be the winner, who's going to pul the most.  So and I would go so far as to say
5:32:05 5:32:08 5:32:11 5:32:13 5:32:14 5:32:17	4 5 6 7 8 9 Q	Again, we're college students, and this is a project that's going to launch. It was premature to talk about specific equity stake at that point with respect to percentages.  Sir, my question was about a conversation that you had or didn't have with Mr.	05:33:55 05:33:58 05:34:00 05:34:02 05:34:04 05:34:06 05:34:09 05:34:11	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you know, more of a specific allocation, okay? At that time it was an equal allocation, okay? You're at the starting gate of a race. You can't predict who's going to be the winner, who's going to pul the most.  So and I would go so far as to say that actually his compensation was initially
5:32:05 5:32:08 5:32:11 5:32:13 5:32:14 5:32:17 5:32:19	4 5 6 7 8 9 0	Again, we're college students, and this is a project that's going to launch. It was premature to talk about specific equity stake at that point with respect to percentages.  Sir, my question was about a conversation that you had or didn't have with Mr. Zuckerberg. The answer you just gave had	05:33:55 05:33:58 05:34:00 05:34:02 05:34:04 05:34:06 05:34:11 05:34:11	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	you know, more of a specific allocation, okay? At that time it was an equal allocation, okay? You're at the starting gate of a race. You can't predict who's going to be the winner, who's going to pul the most.  So and I would go so far as to say that actually his compensation was initially perhaps larger than ours because we made
5:32:05 5:32:08 5:32:11 5:32:13 5:32:14 5:32:17 5:32:19 5:32:22	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Again, we're college students, and this is a project that's going to launch. It was premature to talk about specific equity stake at that point with respect to percentages.  Sir, my question was about a conversation that you had or didn't have with Mr.	05:33:55 05:33:58 05:34:00 05:34:04 05:34:04 05:34:09 05:34:11 05:34:14 05:34:17	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	you know, more of a specific allocation, okay? At that time it was an equal allocation, okay? You're at the starting gate of a race. You can't predict who's going to be the winner, who's going to pul the most.  So and I would go so far as to say that actually his compensation was initially perhaps larger than ours because we made very clear to him that we wanted him to be
5:32:05 5:32:08 5:32:11 5:32:13 5:32:14 5:32:17 5:32:19 5:32:22	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Again, we're college students, and this is a project that's going to launch. It was premature to talk about specific equity stake at that point with respect to percentages.  Sir, my question was about a conversation that you had or didn't have with Mr. Zuckerberg. The answer you just gave had nothing to do with any conversation that you had	05:33:55 05:33:58 05:34:00 05:34:04 05:34:06 05:34:09 05:34:11 05:34:14 05:34:17 05:34:21	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you know, more of a specific allocation, okay? At that time it was an equal allocation, okay? You're at the starting gate of a race. You can't predict who's going to be the winner, who's going to pul the most.  So and I would go so far as to say that actually his compensation was initially perhaps larger than ours because we made very clear to him that we wanted him to be the center point in the Crimson article at
5:32:05 5:32:08 5:32:11 5:32:13 5:32:14 5:32:17 5:32:19 5:32:22 5:32:22 5:32:26 5:32:27	4 5 6 7 8 9 0 10 11 12 13 14	Again, we're college students, and this is a project that's going to launch. It was premature to talk about specific equity stake at that point with respect to percentages.  Sir, my question was about a conversation that you had or didn't have with Mr. Zuckerberg. The answer you just gave had nothing to do with any conversation that you	05:33:55 05:33:58 05:34:00 05:34:04 05:34:06 05:34:09 05:34:11 05:34:14 05:34:17 05:34:21 05:34:24	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	you know, more of a specific allocation, okay? At that time it was an equal allocation, okay? You're at the starting gate of a race. You can't predict who's going to be the winner, who's going to pul the most.  So and I would go so far as to say that actually his compensation was initially perhaps larger than ours because we made very clear to him that we wanted him to be the center point in the Crimson article at the launch of the site and that he would be
5:32:05 5:32:08 5:32:11 5:32:13 5:32:14 5:32:17 5:32:19 5:32:22 5:32:22 5:32:26 5:32:26 5:32:24	4 5 6 7 8 9 Q 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 Q	Again, we're college students, and this is a project that's going to launch. It was premature to talk about specific equity stake at that point with respect to percentages.  Sir, my question was about a conversation that you had or didn't have with Mr. Zuckerberg. The answer you just gave had nothing to do with any conversation that you had  MR. HORNICK: Robert, you cut off his answer.	05:33:55 05:33:58 05:34:00 05:34:02 05:34:04 05:34:06 05:34:11 05:34:11 05:34:17 05:34:21 05:34:24 05:34:26	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you know, more of a specific allocation, okay? At that time it was an equal allocation, okay? You're at the starting gate of a race. You can't predict who's going to be the winner, who's going to pul the most.  So and I would go so far as to say that actually his compensation was initially perhaps larger than ours because we made very clear to him that we wanted him to be the center point in the Crimson article at the launch of the site and that he would be sort of reinventing his character, which we
5:32:05 5:32:08 5:32:11 5:32:13 5:32:14 5:32:17 5:32:22 5:32:22 5:32:22 5:32:26 5:32:26 5:32:27 5:32:24 5:32:25	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 Q	Again, we're college students, and this is a project that's going to launch. It was premature to talk about specific equity stake at that point with respect to percentages.  Sir, my question was about a conversation that you had or didn't have with Mr. Zuckerberg. The answer you just gave had nothing to do with any conversation that you had —  MR. HORNICK: Robert, you cut off	05:33:55 05:33:58 05:34:00 05:34:04 05:34:06 05:34:11 05:34:14 05:34:17 05:34:21 05:34:24 05:34:26 05:34:28	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you know, more of a specific allocation, okay? At that time it was an equal allocation, okay? You're at the starting gate of a race. You can't predict who's going to be the winner, who's going to pul the most.  So and I would go so far as to say that actually his compensation was initially perhaps larger than ours because we made very clear to him that we wanted him to be the center point in the Crimson article at the launch of the site and that he would be sort of reinventing his character, which we would not be a part of. So from some
5:32:05 5:32:08 5:32:11 5:32:13 5:32:14 5:32:17 5:32:22 5:32:22 5:32:22 5:32:24 5:32:24 5:32:24 5:32:25 5:32:27	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 Q	Again, we're college students, and this is a project that's going to launch. It was premature to talk about specific equity stake at that point with respect to percentages.  Sir, my question was about a conversation that you had or didn't have with Mr. Zuckerberg. The answer you just gave had nothing to do with any conversation that you had  MR. HORNICK: Robert, you cut off his answer.  or didn't have with Mr. Zuckerberg.  MR. HORNICK: You cut off his	05:33:55 05:33:58 05:34:00 05:34:04 05:34:06 05:34:09 05:34:11 05:34:14 05:34:17 05:34:21 05:34:24 05:34:28 05:34:31	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you know, more of a specific allocation, okay? At that time it was an equal allocation, okay? You're at the starting gate of a race. You can't predict who's going to be the winner, who's going to pul the most.  So and I would go so far as to say that actually his compensation was initially perhaps larger than ours because we made very clear to him that we wanted him to be the center point in the Crimson article at the launch of the site and that he would be sort of reinventing his character, which we would not be a part of. So from some accounts you could say that it was skewed
5:32:05 5:32:08 5:32:11 5:32:13 5:32:14 5:32:17 5:32:19 5:32:22 5:32:22 5:32:22 5:32:24 5:32:24 5:32:25 5:32:27 5:32:27 5:32:27 5:32:27 5:32:27 5:32:27	4 5 6 7 8 9 0 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 Q 17 18	Again, we're college students, and this is a project that's going to launch. It was premature to talk about specific equity stake at that point with respect to percentages.  Sir, my question was about a conversation that you had or didn't have with Mr. Zuckerberg. The answer you just gave had nothing to do with any conversation that you had  MR. HORNICK: Robert, you cut off his answer.  or didn't have with Mr. Zuckerberg.  MR. HORNICK: You cut off his answer, and you sit there and you shake his	05:33:55 05:33:58 05:34:00 05:34:04 05:34:06 05:34:09 05:34:11 05:34:14 05:34:17 05:34:21 05:34:24 05:34:28 05:34:31 05:34:34	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you know, more of a specific allocation, okay? At that time it was an equal allocation, okay? You're at the starting gate of a race. You can't predict who's going to be the winner, who's going to pul the most.  So and I would go so far as to say that actually his compensation was initially perhaps larger than ours because we made very clear to him that we wanted him to be the center point in the Crimson article at the launch of the site and that he would be sort of reinventing his character, which we would not be a part of. So from some accounts you could say that it was skewed his favor.
5:32:05 5:32:08 5:32:11 5:32:13 5:32:14 5:32:17 5:32:19 5:32:22 5:32:22 5:32:26 5:32:27 5:32:27 5:32:27 5:32:27 5:32:30 5:32:31	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 Q 17 18 19 20	Again, we're college students, and this is a project that's going to launch. It was premature to talk about specific equity stake at that point with respect to percentages.  Sir, my question was about a conversation that you had or didn't have with Mr. Zuckerberg. The answer you just gave had nothing to do with any conversation that you had  MR. HORNICK: Robert, you cut off his answer.  or didn't have with Mr. Zuckerberg.  MR. HORNICK: You cut off his answer, and you sit there and you shake his head you shake your head while he's	05:33:55 05:33:58 05:34:00 05:34:04 05:34:06 05:34:09 05:34:11 05:34:17 05:34:21 05:34:24 05:34:24 05:34:28 05:34:31 05:34:34	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you know, more of a specific allocation, okay? At that time it was an equal allocation, okay? You're at the starting gate of a race. You can't predict who's going to be the winner, who's going to pul the most.  So and I would go so far as to say that actually his compensation was initially perhaps larger than ours because we made very clear to him that we wanted him to be the center point in the Crimson article at the launch of the site and that he would be sort of reinventing his character, which we would not be a part of. So from some accounts you could say that it was skewed his favor.  Q. Okay.
5:32:05 5:32:08 5:32:11 5:32:13 5:32:14 5:32:17 5:32:19 5:32:22 5:32:22 5:32:22 5:32:24 5:32:24 5:32:25 5:32:27 5:32:27 5:32:30 5:32:31	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 Q 17 18 19 20	Again, we're college students, and this is a project that's going to launch. It was premature to talk about specific equity stake at that point with respect to percentages.  Sir, my question was about a conversation that you had or didn't have with Mr. Zuckerberg. The answer you just gave had nothing to do with any conversation that you had  MR. HORNICK: Robert, you cut off his answer.  or didn't have with Mr. Zuckerberg.  MR. HORNICK: You cut off his answer, and you sit there and you shake his head you shake your head while he's talking, and you laugh and you smile while	05:33:55 05:33:58 05:34:00 05:34:04 05:34:06 05:34:09 05:34:11 05:34:14 05:34:17 05:34:21 05:34:24 05:34:26 05:34:28 05:34:31 05:34:34 05:34:36	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you know, more of a specific allocation, okay? At that time it was an equal allocation, okay? You're at the starting gate of a race. You can't predict who's going to be the winner, who's going to pul the most.  So and I would go so far as to say that actually his compensation was initially perhaps larger than ours because we made very clear to him that we wanted him to be the center point in the Crimson article at the launch of the site and that he would be sort of reinventing his character, which we would not be a part of. So from some accounts you could say that it was skewed his favor.  Q. Okay.  A. But
5:32:05 5:32:08 5:32:11 5:32:13 5:32:14 5:32:17 5:32:19 5:32:22 5:32:22 5:32:26 5:32:27 5:32:27 5:32:27 5:32:27 5:32:27 5:32:27 5:32:27 5:32:30 5:32:31 2:5:32:31 2:5:32:37 2:5:32:37	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 Q 17 18 19 20 21	Again, we're college students, and this is a project that's going to launch. It was premature to talk about specific equity stake at that point with respect to percentages.  Sir, my question was about a conversation that you had or didn't have with Mr. Zuckerberg. The answer you just gave had nothing to do with any conversation that you had  MR. HORNICK: Robert, you cut off his answer.  or didn't have with Mr. Zuckerberg.  MR. HORNICK: You cut off his answer, and you sit there and you shake his head you shake your head while he's talking, and you laugh and you smile while he's talking, and that is improper. You	05:33:55 05:33:58 05:34:00 05:34:04 05:34:06 05:34:09 05:34:11 05:34:14 05:34:17 05:34:21 05:34:26 05:34:28 05:34:31 05:34:34 05:34:36 05:34:36	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you know, more of a specific allocation, okay? At that time it was an equal allocation, okay? You're at the starting gate of a race. You can't predict who's going to be the winner, who's going to pul the most.  So and I would go so far as to say that actually his compensation was initially perhaps larger than ours because we made very clear to him that we wanted him to be the center point in the Crimson article at the launch of the site and that he would be sort of reinventing his character, which we would not be a part of. So from some accounts you could say that it was skewed his favor.  Q. Okay.  A. But  Q. Are you finished?
5:32:08 5:32:11 5:32:13 5:32:14 5:32:17 5:32:19 5:32:22 5:32:22 5:32:24 5:32:27 5:32:24 5:32:27 5:32:27 5:32:27 5:32:31 2 5:32:31 2 5:32:31 2 5:32:34 2 5:32:37 2 5:32:38 2	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Again, we're college students, and this is a project that's going to launch. It was premature to talk about specific equity stake at that point with respect to percentages.  Sir, my question was about a conversation that you had or didn't have with Mr. Zuckerberg. The answer you just gave had nothing to do with any conversation that you had  MR. HORNICK: Robert, you cut off his answer.  or didn't have with Mr. Zuckerberg.  MR. HORNICK: You cut off his answer, and you sit there and you shake his head you shake your head while he's talking, and you laugh and you smile while he's talking, and that is improper. You should sit there quietly, without shaking	05:33:55 05:33:58 05:34:00 05:34:04 05:34:06 05:34:09 05:34:11 05:34:14 05:34:17 05:34:21 05:34:24 05:34:28 05:34:38 05:34:36 05:34:36 05:34:38 05:34:39	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	okay? At that time it was an equal allocation, okay? You're at the starting gate of a race. You can't predict who's going to be the winner, who's going to pul the most.  So and I would go so far as to say that actually his compensation was initially perhaps larger than ours because we made very clear to him that we wanted him to be the center point in the Crimson article at the launch of the site and that he would be sort of reinventing his character, which we would not be a part of. So from some accounts you could say that it was skewed his favor.  Q. Okay.  A. But Q. Are you finished?  A to the extent, that, again, we're college
5:32:05 5:32:08 5:32:11 5:32:13 5:32:14 5:32:17 5:32:19 5:32:22 5:32:22 5:32:26 5:32:27 5:32:27 5:32:27 5:32:27 5:32:27 5:32:27 5:32:27 5:32:30 5:32:31 2:5:32:31 2:5:32:37 2:5:32:37	4 5 6 7 8 9 0 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 Q 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Again, we're college students, and this is a project that's going to launch. It was premature to talk about specific equity stake at that point with respect to percentages.  Sir, my question was about a conversation that you had or didn't have with Mr. Zuckerberg. The answer you just gave had nothing to do with any conversation that you had  MR. HORNICK: Robert, you cut off his answer.  or didn't have with Mr. Zuckerberg.  MR. HORNICK: You cut off his answer, and you sit there and you shake his head you shake your head while he's talking, and you laugh and you smile while he's talking, and that is improper. You	05:33:55 05:33:58 05:34:00 05:34:04 05:34:06 05:34:09 05:34:11 05:34:14 05:34:17 05:34:21 05:34:26 05:34:28 05:34:31 05:34:34 05:34:36 05:34:36	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you know, more of a specific allocation, okay? At that time it was an equal allocation, okay? You're at the starting gate of a race. You can't predict who's going to be the winner, who's going to pul the most.  So and I would go so far as to say that actually his compensation was initially perhaps larger than ours because we made very clear to him that we wanted him to be the center point in the Crimson article at the launch of the site and that he would be sort of reinventing his character, which we would not be a part of. So from some accounts you could say that it was skewed his favor.  Q. Okay.  A. But  Q. Are you finished?

		Cas	e 1:04-cv-11923-DPW Docum	en{592-9	File	d 10	0/04/2005 Page 20 of 33 <sub>Page</sub>	355
- 1	05:34:51	1	Q. All right. I you know, I've reached	the 05:36:	38 1	Α	a. Well, I think your question should be did	
- 1	05:34:55		point where I'm not going to, at your	05:36:			he did we have a discussion for Mr.	
•	05:34:57		counsel's suggestion, ask you the ques	tion   05:36:			Zuckerberg to get a share of the	ĺ
	05:34:58		again unless unless you tell me that	you 05:36:			partnership, okay?	1
	05:35:04		actually intend to answer it the next tir	ne. 05:36:		0.	). Well, I wanted to ask my question, Mr.	- 1
ł	05:35:05	6	MR. HORNICK: Objection.	05:36:		٧.	Winklevoss. I ask you the question.	j
	05:35:06	7	Q. The question	05:36:		Α.	No, you asked me	
- 1	05:35:07		MR. HAWK: Just let me finish t	this. 05:36:	57 8		2. I don't want you	
	05:35:09		Q. The question that I ask had to do with	05:36:			did he say	l
	05:35:11		conversations that you either had or di	dn't 05:36::	7 10		to reformulate my question.	
	05:35:13		have with Mr. Zuckerberg. I think I've	05:36:	8 11	À.	You know, equal partnership with respect	
- 1	05:35:16		asked that question at least three times	05:37:0	2 12		a partnership based on equality, meaning	10
- 1	05:35:18		now, and I don't I don't believe, in al	1 05:37:0			people's contributions would be weighed	
	05:35:21		fairness, that I've gotten an answer to the	he 05:37:0			accurately and you would divvy out equity	- 1
	05:35:22		question. If you want to take another s	shot 05:37:			based on contribution in an equal manner,	
	05:35:25		at answering the question, then I'll reas	k 05:37:			yes, we had an equal partnership by that	
	05:35:27		it. If you believe or you're not going to	05:37:			definition, to answer your question.	- 1
	05:35:30		give me anything other than another an	swer 05:37:		0	. Okay. Now, my question was not about the	
	)5:35:32		like the one that you just gave me, I'll	05:37:1		٧.	kind of partnership you had. My question	ne
	)5:35:34		move on, and then I'll go to the Court a	and 05:37:2			was about whether you ever had any	
	)5:35:37		I'll try and seek an order that you be	05:37:2			discussion along the lines of	- 1
- 1	)5:35:39		ordered to answer the questions that are	e 05:37:2		Α.	Yeah.	
	05:35:40		asked in the deposition.	05:37:2			you just testified let me finish.	
- 1	)5:35:42 (		So I'm going to put it out there one	05:37:2		٧.	Did you ever have that discussion with	
10	)5:35:44	25	more time.	05:37:3			Mr. Zuckerberg?	
<u> </u>				Ì			8.	- 1
			1				<del></del>	
İ			Pag	ne 354			Page 3	156
İ	5:35:45	1		İ	1 1	Δ	Page 3	356
10	5:35:46	2	Pag MR. HORNICK: And I'll say that believe the witness has answered the	I 05:37:3		A.	Yes, as I said before, we in the second	356
	5:35:46 5:35:48	2 3	MR. HORNICK: And I'll say that believe the witness has answered the	05:37:3 05:37:3	4 2		Yes, as I said before, we in the second meeting we discussed people's respective	356
	95:35:46 95:35:48 95:35:50	2 3	MR. HORNICK: And I'll say that	05:37:3 05:37:3 05:37:3	4 2 7 3		Yes, as I said before, we in the second meeting we discussed people's respective roles. Everybody was on an equal playing	356
0 0 0	05:35:46 05:35:48 05:35:50 05:35:51	2 3	MR. HORNICK: And I'll say that believe the witness has answered the questions to the best of his ability. You just don't like his answers.	05:37:3 05:37:3 05:37:3 05:37:4	4 2 7 3 1 4		Yes, as I said before, we in the second meeting we discussed people's respective roles. Everybody was on an equal playing field. That's why I'm referring to it as an	356
	95:35:46 95:35:48 95:35:50 95:35:51 95:35:53	2 3 4 5 6	MR. HORNICK: And I'll say that believe the witness has answered the questions to the best of his ability. You just don't like his answers.  MR. HAWK: Okay. All right. I understand your position. You can argue	05:37:3 05:37:3 05:37:3 05:37:4 05:37:4	4 2 7 3 1 4 3 5		Yes, as I said before, we in the second meeting we discussed people's respective roles. Everybody was on an equal playing field. That's why I'm referring to it as an equal partnership, if you will, okay, or	356
	15:35:46 15:35:48 15:35:50 15:35:51 15:35:53 15:35:54	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. HORNICK: And I'll say that believe the witness has answered the questions to the best of his ability. You just don't like his answers.	05:37:3 05:37:3 05:37:3 05:37:4 05:37:4 05:37:4	4 2 7 3 1 4 3 5 5 6		Yes, as I said before, we — in the second meeting we discussed people's respective roles. Everybody was on an equal playing field. That's why I'm referring to it as an equal partnership, if you will, okay, or equal team, based on contributions. If	
	5:35:46 5:35:48 5:35:50 5:35:51 5:35:53 5:35:54 5:35:56	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. HORNICK: And I'll say that believe the witness has answered the questions to the best of his ability. You just don't like his answers.  MR. HAWK: Okay. All right. I understand your position. You can argue that to the Court based on this record, all right?	05:37:3 05:37:3 05:37:3 05:37:4 05:37:4 05:37:4	4 2 7 3 1 4 3 5 5 6 7 7		Yes, as I said before, we in the second meeting we discussed people's respective roles. Everybody was on an equal playing field. That's why I'm referring to it as an equal partnership, if you will, okay, or equal team, based on contributions. If contributions six months down the road were	
	5:35:46 15:35:48 15:35:50 15:35:51 5:35:53 5:35:54 5:35:56 5:35:57	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. HORNICK: And I'll say that believe the witness has answered the questions to the best of his ability. You just don't like his answers.  MR. HAWK: Okay. All right. I understand your position. You can argue that to the Court based on this record, all right?  BY MR. HAWK:	05:37:3 05:37:3 05:37:3 05:37:4 05:37:4 05:37:4	4 2 7 3 1 4 3 5 5 6 7 7 0 8		Yes, as I said before, we — in the second meeting we discussed people's respective roles. Everybody was on an equal playing field. That's why I'm referring to it as an equal partnership, if you will, okay, or equal team, based on contributions. If contributions six months down the road were unequal, then the partnership, you know,	
	5:35:46 5:35:48 5:35:50 5:35:51 5:35:53 5:35:54 5:35:56 5:35:57 5:35:58 1	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. HORNICK: And I'll say that believe the witness has answered the questions to the best of his ability. You just don't like his answers.  MR. HAWK: Okay. All right. I understand your position. You can argue that to the Court based on this record, all right?  BY MR. HAWK:  Q. My question to you, sir, is did you ever	05:37:3 05:37:3 05:37:3 05:37:4 05:37:4 05:37:4 05:37:5 05:37:5 05:37:5	4 2 7 3 1 4 3 5 5 6 7 7 0 8 3 9		Yes, as I said before, we — in the second meeting we discussed people's respective roles. Everybody was on an equal playing field. That's why I'm referring to it as an equal partnership, if you will, okay, or equal team, based on contributions. If contributions six months down the road were unequal, then the partnership, you know, would certainly change in scope. But	
	5:35:46 5:35:48 5:35:50 5:35:51 5:35:53 5:35:54 5:35:56 5:35:57 5:35:58 1 5:36:00 1	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	MR. HORNICK: And I'll say that believe the witness has answered the questions to the best of his ability. You just don't like his answers.  MR. HAWK: Okay. All right. I understand your position. You can argue that to the Court based on this record, all right?  BY MR. HAWK: Q. My question to you, sir, is did you ever have any conversation with Mr. Zuckerbe	05:37:3 05:37:3 05:37:3 05:37:4 05:37:4 05:37:4 05:37:5 05:37:5 05:37:5	4 2 7 3 1 4 3 5 5 6 7 7 0 8 3 9 5 10		Yes, as I said before, we — in the second meeting we discussed people's respective roles. Everybody was on an equal playing field. That's why I'm referring to it as an equal partnership, if you will, okay, or equal team, based on contributions. If contributions six months down the road were unequal, then the partnership, you know, would certainly change in scope. But everybody was equal in terms of what they	
	5:35:46 5:35:48 5:35:50 5:35:51 5:35:53 5:35:54 5:35:56 5:35:57 5:35:58 1 5:36:00 1 5:36:02 1	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	MR. HORNICK: And I'll say that believe the witness has answered the questions to the best of his ability. You just don't like his answers.  MR. HAWK: Okay. All right. I understand your position. You can argue that to the Court based on this record, all right?  BY MR. HAWK:  Q. My question to you, sir, is did you ever have any conversation with Mr. Zuckerbe which you said to him that he would be	05:37:3 05:37:3 05:37:3 05:37:4 05:37:4 05:37:4 05:37:5 05:37:5 05:37:5 05:37:5 05:37:5	4 2 7 3 1 4 3 5 5 6 7 7 0 8 3 9 5 10 7 11		Yes, as I said before, we — in the second meeting we discussed people's respective roles. Everybody was on an equal playing field. That's why I'm referring to it as an equal partnership, if you will, okay, or equal team, based on contributions. If contributions six months down the road were unequal, then the partnership, you know, would certainly change in scope. But everybody was equal in terms of what they brought to the table, what they can	
	5:35:46 5:35:48 5:35:50 5:35:51 5:35:53 5:35:54 5:35:56 5:35:57 5:35:58 1 5:36:00 1 5:36:04 1	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3	MR. HORNICK: And I'll say that believe the witness has answered the questions to the best of his ability. You just don't like his answers.  MR. HAWK: Okay. All right. I understand your position. You can argue that to the Court based on this record, all right?  BY MR. HAWK:  Q. My question to you, sir, is did you ever have any conversation with Mr. Zuckerbe which you said to him that he would be getting an equal partnership share in the	05:37:3 05:37:3 05:37:3 05:37:4 05:37:4 05:37:4 05:37:5 05:37:5 05:37:5 05:37:5 05:37:5	4 2 7 3 1 4 3 5 5 6 7 7 0 8 3 9 5 10 7 11		Yes, as I said before, we — in the second meeting we discussed people's respective roles. Everybody was on an equal playing field. That's why I'm referring to it as an equal partnership, if you will, okay, or equal team, based on contributions. If contributions six months down the road were unequal, then the partnership, you know, would certainly change in scope. But everybody was equal in terms of what they brought to the table, what they can contribute. So to answer your question,	
	5:35:46 5:35:48 5:35:50 5:35:51 5:35:53 5:35:54 5:35:56 5:35:57 5:35:58 1 5:36:00 1 5:36:04 1 5:36:09 1	2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4	MR. HORNICK: And I'll say that believe the witness has answered the questions to the best of his ability. You just don't like his answers.  MR. HAWK: Okay. All right. I understand your position. You can argue that to the Court based on this record, all right?  BY MR. HAWK: Q. My question to you, sir, is did you ever have any conversation with Mr. Zuckerbe which you said to him that he would be getting an equal partnership share in the in the HarvardConnection team?	05:37:3 05:37:3 05:37:4 05:37:4 05:37:4 05:37:4 05:37:5 05:37:5 05:37:5 05:37:5 05:37:5 05:38:0 05:38:0	4 2 7 3 1 4 3 5 5 6 7 7 0 8 3 9 5 10 7 11 9 12 1 13		Yes, as I said before, we — in the second meeting we discussed people's respective roles. Everybody was on an equal playing field. That's why I'm referring to it as an equal partnership, if you will, okay, or equal team, based on contributions. If contributions six months down the road were unequal, then the partnership, you know, would certainly change in scope. But everybody was equal in terms of what they brought to the table, what they can contribute. So to answer your question, yes, we did have a discussion about equal	
	5:35:46 5:35:48 5:35:50 5:35:51 5:35:53 5:35:54 5:35:56 5:35:56 5:35:58 1 5:36:00 1 5:36:02 1 5:36:09 1 5:36:13 1	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5	MR. HORNICK: And I'll say that believe the witness has answered the questions to the best of his ability. You just don't like his answers.  MR. HAWK: Okay. All right. I understand your position. You can argue that to the Court based on this record, all right?  BY MR. HAWK:  Q. My question to you, sir, is did you ever have any conversation with Mr. Zuckerbe which you said to him that he would be getting an equal partnership share in the in the HarvardConnection team?  MR. HORNICK: Objection. You'vertical said and the sai	05:37:3 05:37:3 05:37:4 05:37:4 05:37:4 05:37:5 05:37:5 05:37:5 05:37:5 05:37:5 05:37:5 05:38:0 05:38:0 05:38:0	4 2 7 3 1 4 3 5 5 6 7 7 0 8 3 9 5 10 7 11 9 12 1 13 4 14		Yes, as I said before, we — in the second meeting we discussed people's respective roles. Everybody was on an equal playing field. That's why I'm referring to it as an equal partnership, if you will, okay, or equal team, based on contributions. If contributions six months down the road were unequal, then the partnership, you know, would certainly change in scope. But everybody was equal in terms of what they brought to the table, what they can contribute. So to answer your question, yes, we did have a discussion about equal partnership.	e
	5:35:46 5:35:48 5:35:50 5:35:51 5:35:53 5:35:54 5:35:56 5:35:56 5:35:58 1 5:36:00 1 5:36:04 1 5:36:09 1 5:36:15 1	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6	MR. HORNICK: And I'll say that believe the witness has answered the questions to the best of his ability. You just don't like his answers.  MR. HAWK: Okay. All right. I understand your position. You can argue that to the Court based on this record, all right?  BY MR. HAWK:  Q. My question to you, sir, is did you ever have any conversation with Mr. Zuckerbe which you said to him that he would be getting an equal partnership share in the in the HarvardConnection team?  MR. HORNICK: Objection. You'v asked a question that he can answer becau	05:37:3 05:37:3 05:37:4 05:37:4 05:37:4 05:37:5 05:37:5 05:37:5 05:37:5 05:37:5 05:37:5 05:38:0 05:38:0 05:38:0	4 2 7 3 1 4 3 5 5 6 7 7 0 8 3 9 5 10 7 11 9 12 1 13 4 14 5 15	Q.	Yes, as I said before, we — in the second meeting we discussed people's respective roles. Everybody was on an equal playing field. That's why I'm referring to it as an equal partnership, if you will, okay, or equal team, based on contributions. If contributions six months down the road were unequal, then the partnership, you know, would certainly change in scope. But everybody was equal in terms of what they brought to the table, what they can contribute. So to answer your question, yes, we did have a discussion about equal partnership.  Okay. And you had that discussion with —	e
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	5:35:46 5:35:48 5:35:50 5:35:51 5:35:53 5:35:54 5:35:56 5:35:56 5:36:00 1 5:36:02 1 5:36:04 1 5:36:13 1 5:36:13 1 5:36:15 1 5:36:18 1	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 7	MR. HORNICK: And I'll say that believe the witness has answered the questions to the best of his ability. You just don't like his answers.  MR. HAWK: Okay. All right. I understand your position. You can argue that to the Court based on this record, all right?  BY MR. HAWK:  Q. My question to you, sir, is did you ever have any conversation with Mr. Zuckerbe which you said to him that he would be getting an equal partnership share in the in the HarvardConnection team?  MR. HORNICK: Objection. You'ver asked a question that he can answer because he's already said that he didn't use the	05:37:3 05:37:3 05:37:4 05:37:4 05:37:4 05:37:5 05:37:5 05:37:5 05:37:5 05:37:5 05:38:0 05:38:0 05:38:0 05:38:0 05:38:0 05:38:0	4 2 7 3 1 4 3 5 5 6 7 7 0 8 3 9 5 10 7 11 9 12 1 13 4 14 5 15 7 16	Q.	Yes, as I said before, we — in the second meeting we discussed people's respective roles. Everybody was on an equal playing field. That's why I'm referring to it as an equal partnership, if you will, okay, or equal team, based on contributions. If contributions six months down the road were unequal, then the partnership, you know, would certainly change in scope. But everybody was equal in terms of what they brought to the table, what they can contribute. So to answer your question, yes, we did have a discussion about equal partnership.  Okay. And you had that discussion with — Not using the word "partner."	e
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	5:35:46 5:35:48 5:35:50 5:35:51 5:35:53 5:35:54 5:35:56 5:35:57 5:35:58 1 5:36:00 1 5:36:02 1 5:36:04 1 5:36:13 1 5:36:15 1 5:36:15 1 5:36:18 1 5:36:19 1	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 8 9 8 8 8 8 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	MR. HORNICK: And I'll say that believe the witness has answered the questions to the best of his ability. You just don't like his answers.  MR. HAWK: Okay. All right. I understand your position. You can argue that to the Court based on this record, all right?  BY MR. HAWK:  Q. My question to you, sir, is did you ever have any conversation with Mr. Zuckerbe which you said to him that he would be getting an equal partnership share in the in the HarvardConnection team?  MR. HORNICK: Objection. You've asked a question that he can answer because's already said that he didn't use the word "partner." So your question's unfair	05:37:3 05:37:3 05:37:4 05:37:4 05:37:4 05:37:5 05:37:5 05:37:5 05:37:5 05:37:5 05:38:0 05:38:0 05:38:0 05:38:0 05:38:0 05:38:0	4 2 7 3 1 4 3 5 5 6 7 7 0 8 3 9 5 10 7 11 9 12 1 13 4 14 5 15 7 16 9 17	Q. A. Q.	Yes, as I said before, we — in the second meeting we discussed people's respective roles. Everybody was on an equal playing field. That's why I'm referring to it as an equal partnership, if you will, okay, or equal team, based on contributions. If contributions six months down the road were unequal, then the partnership, you know, would certainly change in scope. But everybody was equal in terms of what they brought to the table, what they can contribute. So to answer your question, yes, we did have a discussion about equal partnership.  Okay. And you had that discussion with — Not using the word "partner."  Okay. But you had the discussion about	е
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	5:35:46 5:35:48 5:35:50 5:35:51 5:35:53 5:35:54 5:35:56 5:35:56 5:35:57 5:36:00 1 5:36:02 1 5:36:09 1 5:36:13 1 5:36:13 1 5:36:15 1 5:36:19 1 5:36:19 1 5:36:21 1	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 9 0 0 1 8 7 8 8 9 9 9 0 0 7 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	MR. HORNICK: And I'll say that believe the witness has answered the questions to the best of his ability. You just don't like his answers.  MR. HAWK: Okay. All right. I understand your position. You can argue that to the Court based on this record, all right?  BY MR. HAWK:  Q. My question to you, sir, is did you ever have any conversation with Mr. Zuckerbe which you said to him that he would be getting an equal partnership share in the in the HarvardConnection team?  MR. HORNICK: Objection. You'v asked a question that he can answer because he's already said that he didn't use the word "partner." So your question's unfair Q. All right. Let me rephrase. Let me	05:37:3 05:37:3 05:37:3 05:37:4 05:37:4 05:37:4 05:37:5 05:37:5 05:37:5 05:37:5 05:38:0 05:38:0 05:38:0 05:38:0 05:38:0 05:38:0 05:38:1 05:38:1	4 2 7 3 1 4 3 5 5 6 7 7 0 8 3 9 5 10 7 11 9 12 1 13 4 14 5 15 7 16 9 17 1 18 5 19	Q. A. Q.	Yes, as I said before, we — in the second meeting we discussed people's respective roles. Everybody was on an equal playing field. That's why I'm referring to it as an equal partnership, if you will, okay, or equal team, based on contributions. If contributions six months down the road were unequal, then the partnership, you know, would certainly change in scope. But everybody was equal in terms of what they brought to the table, what they can contribute. So to answer your question, yes, we did have a discussion about equal partnership.  Okay. And you had that discussion with — Not using the word "partner."  Okay. But you had the discussion about equal shares of HarvardConnection based on	е
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	5:35:46 5:35:48 5:35:50 5:35:51 5:35:53 5:35:54 5:35:56 5:35:56 5:35:57 5:36:00 1 5:36:02 1 5:36:09 1 5:36:13 1 5:36:13 1 5:36:15 1 5:36:19 13 5:36:19 13 5:36:21 19 5:36:22 26	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 0 0 0	MR. HORNICK: And I'll say that believe the witness has answered the questions to the best of his ability. You just don't like his answers.  MR. HAWK: Okay. All right. I understand your position. You can argue that to the Court based on this record, all right?  BY MR. HAWK:  Q. My question to you, sir, is did you ever have any conversation with Mr. Zuckerbe which you said to him that he would be getting an equal partnership share in the in the HarvardConnection team?  MR. HORNICK: Objection. You'v asked a question that he can answer because he's already said that he didn't use the word "partner." So your question's unfair Q. All right. Let me rephrase. Let me rephrase. Let me	05:37:3 05:37:3 05:37:3 05:37:4 05:37:4 05:37:4 05:37:4 05:37:5 05:37:5 05:37:5 05:37:5 05:37:5 05:38:0 05:38:0 05:38:0 05:38:0 05:38:0 05:38:0 05:38:0	4 2 7 3 1 4 3 5 5 6 7 7 0 8 3 9 5 10 7 11 9 12 1 13 4 14 5 15 7 16 9 17 1 18 5 19	Q. A. Q.	Yes, as I said before, we — in the second meeting we discussed people's respective roles. Everybody was on an equal playing field. That's why I'm referring to it as an equal partnership, if you will, okay, or equal team, based on contributions. If contributions six months down the road were unequal, then the partnership, you know, would certainly change in scope. But everybody was equal in terms of what they brought to the table, what they can contribute. So to answer your question, yes, we did have a discussion about equal partnership.  Okay. And you had that discussion with — Not using the word "partner."  Okay. But you had the discussion about equal shares of HarvardConnection based on contribution, you had that discussion with	е
00000000000000000000000000000000000000	5:35:46 5:35:48 5:35:50 5:35:51 5:35:53 5:35:54 5:35:56 5:35:56 5:35:57 5:36:00 1 5:36:02 1 5:36:03 1 5:36:13 1 5:36:15 1 5:36:18 1 5:36:19 1 5:36:21 19 5:36:21 2 5:36:22 20 5:36:23 2	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 0 0 1 1 1 2 0 0 0 1	MR. HORNICK: And I'll say that believe the witness has answered the questions to the best of his ability. You just don't like his answers.  MR. HAWK: Okay. All right. I understand your position. You can argue that to the Court based on this record, all right?  BY MR. HAWK:  Q. My question to you, sir, is did you ever have any conversation with Mr. Zuckerbe which you said to him that he would be getting an equal partnership share in the in the HarvardConnection team?  MR. HORNICK: Objection. You'v asked a question that he can answer because he's already said that he didn't use the word "partner." So your question's unfair Q. All right. Let me rephrase. Let me rephrase. Let me rephrases, you have said that you didn't	05:37:3 05:37:3 05:37:3 05:37:4 05:37:4 05:37:4 05:37:5 05:37:5 05:37:5 05:37:5 05:38:0 05:38:0 05:38:0 05:38:1 05:38:1 05:38:1 05:38:1 05:38:1	4 2 7 3 1 4 3 5 5 6 7 7 0 8 3 9 5 10 7 11 9 12 1 13 4 14 5 15 7 16 9 17 1 18 5 19 6 20 9 21	Q. A. Q.	Yes, as I said before, we — in the second meeting we discussed people's respective roles. Everybody was on an equal playing field. That's why I'm referring to it as an equal partnership, if you will, okay, or equal team, based on contributions. If contributions six months down the road were unequal, then the partnership, you know, would certainly change in scope. But everybody was equal in terms of what they brought to the table, what they can contribute. So to answer your question, yes, we did have a discussion about equal partnership.  Okay. And you had that discussion with — Not using the word "partner."  Okay. But you had the discussion about equal shares of HarvardConnection based on	е
00000000000000000000000000000000000000	5:35:46 5:35:48 5:35:50 5:35:51 5:35:53 5:35:54 5:35:56 5:35:56 5:35:57 5:36:00 1 5:36:02 1 5:36:04 1 5:36:13 1 5:36:13 1 5:36:14 1 5:36:15 1 5:36:19 1 5:36:19 1 5:36:21 1 5:36:22 2 5:36:23 2	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 0 0 1 1 2 0 0 1 1 1 2	MR. HORNICK: And I'll say that believe the witness has answered the questions to the best of his ability. You just don't like his answers.  MR. HAWK: Okay. All right. I understand your position. You can argue that to the Court based on this record, all right?  BY MR. HAWK:  Q. My question to you, sir, is did you ever have any conversation with Mr. Zuckerbe which you said to him that he would be getting an equal partnership share in the in the HarvardConnection team?  MR. HORNICK: Objection. You've asked a question that he can answer because he's already said that he didn't use the word "partner." So your question's unfair Q. All right. Let me rephrase. Let me rephrase. Let me rephrase. Let me rephrase. Let me rephrase. Let me don't use because in all fairness, you have said that you didn't say "partner."	05:37:3 05:37:3 05:37:4 05:37:4 05:37:4 05:37:5 05:37:5 05:37:5 05:37:5 05:37:5 05:38:0 05:38:0 05:38:0 05:38:1 05:38:1 05:38:1 05:38:2 05:38:2 05:38:2	4 2 7 3 1 4 3 5 5 6 7 7 0 8 3 9 5 10 7 11 9 12 1 13 4 14 5 15 7 16 9 17 1 18 5 19 6 20 0 21 1 22	Q. A. Q.	Yes, as I said before, we — in the second meeting we discussed people's respective roles. Everybody was on an equal playing field. That's why I'm referring to it as an equal partnership, if you will, okay, or equal team, based on contributions. If contributions six months down the road were unequal, then the partnership, you know, would certainly change in scope. But everybody was equal in terms of what they brought to the table, what they can contribute. So to answer your question, yes, we did have a discussion about equal partnership.  Okay. And you had that discussion with — Not using the word "partner."  Okay. But you had the discussion about equal shares of HarvardConnection based on contribution, you had that discussion with Mr. Zuckerberg in your second meeting with him, correct?  Yes. We —	е
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	5:35:46 5:35:48 5:35:50 5:35:51 5:35:53 5:35:54 5:35:56 5:35:57 5:35:58 1 5:36:00 1 5:36:02 1 5:36:13 1 5:36:13 1 5:36:15 1 5:36:19 1 5:36:21 1 5:36:22 2 5:36:23 2 5:36:25 2 5:36:25 2 5:36:29 2	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3	MR. HORNICK: And I'll say that believe the witness has answered the questions to the best of his ability. You just don't like his answers.  MR. HAWK: Okay. All right. I understand your position. You can argue that to the Court based on this record, all right?  BY MR. HAWK: Q. My question to you, sir, is did you ever have any conversation with Mr. Zuckerbe which you said to him that he would be getting an equal partnership share in the in the HarvardConnection team?  MR. HORNICK: Objection. You'v asked a question that he can answer because he's already said that he didn't use the word "partner." So your question's unfair Q. All right. Let me rephrase. Let me rephrase. Let me rephrase. Let me rephrase. Let me all fairness, you have said that you didn't say "partner."  Did you ever tell or discuss with Mr.	05:37:3 05:37:3 05:37:4 05:37:4 05:37:4 05:37:5 05:37:5 05:37:5 05:37:5 05:38:0 05:38:0 05:38:0 05:38:1 05:38:1 05:38:2 05:38:2 05:38:2 05:38:2	4 2 7 3 1 4 3 5 5 6 7 7 0 8 3 9 5 10 7 11 9 12 1 13 4 14 5 15 7 16 9 17 1 18 5 19 6 20 9 21 1 22 6 23	Q. A. Q.	Mes, as I said before, we — in the second meeting we discussed people's respective roles. Everybody was on an equal playing field. That's why I'm referring to it as an equal partnership, if you will, okay, or equal team, based on contributions. If contributions six months down the road were unequal, then the partnership, you know, would certainly change in scope. But everybody was equal in terms of what they brought to the table, what they can contribute. So to answer your question, yes, we did have a discussion about equal partnership.  Okay. And you had that discussion with — Not using the word "partner."  Okay. But you had the discussion about equal shares of HarvardConnection based on contribution, you had that discussion with Mr. Zuckerberg in your second meeting with him, correct?	е
00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	5:35:46 5:35:48 5:35:50 5:35:51 5:35:53 5:35:54 5:35:56 5:35:56 5:35:57 5:36:00 1 5:36:02 1 5:36:09 1 5:36:13 1 5:36:14 1 5:36:15 1 5:36:19 1 5:36:21 1 5:36:22 2 5:36:23 2 5:36:29 2 5:36:29 2 5:36:29 2 5:36:29 2 5:36:29 2 5:36:29 2 5:36:29 2 5:36:29 2	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 0 1 1 2 3 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 0 0 1 1 1 2 3 3 4 4 4 7 8 9 0 0 1 1 1 2 3 3 4 4 4 4 3 3 4 4 4 3 3 4 4 4 4 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 3 3 4 4 4 4 3 3 4 4 4 4 3 3 4 4 4 4 3 3 3 4 4 4 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 3 3 3 4 4 4 3 3 3 4 4 4 3 3 3 4 4 4 3 3 3 4 4 4 3 3 3 3 4 4 3 3 3 4 4 3 3 3 3 4 3 4 3 3 3 3 4 3 3 3 3 4 3	MR. HORNICK: And I'll say that believe the witness has answered the questions to the best of his ability. You just don't like his answers.  MR. HAWK: Okay. All right. I understand your position. You can argue that to the Court based on this record, all right?  BY MR. HAWK:  Q. My question to you, sir, is did you ever have any conversation with Mr. Zuckerbe which you said to him that he would be getting an equal partnership share in the in the HarvardConnection team?  MR. HORNICK: Objection. You'v asked a question that he can answer because he's already said that he didn't use the word "partner." So your question's unfair Q. All right. Let me rephrase. Let me rephrase. Let me rephrase. Let me all fairness, you have said that you didn't say "partner."  Did you ever tell or discuss with Mr. Zuckerberg that he would be getting an equal partner answer because in all fairness and the said that you didn't say "partner."	05:37:3 05:37:3 05:37:3 05:37:4 05:37:4 05:37:4 05:37:5 05:37:5 05:37:5 05:38:0 05:38:0 05:38:0 05:38:0 05:38:1 05:38:1 05:38:2 05:38:2 05:38:2 05:38:2 05:38:2	4 2 7 3 1 4 3 5 5 6 7 7 0 8 3 9 5 10 7 11 9 12 1 13 4 14 5 15 7 16 9 17 1 18 5 19 6 20 9 21 1 22 8 23 8 24	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Yes, as I said before, we — in the second meeting we discussed people's respective roles. Everybody was on an equal playing field. That's why I'm referring to it as an equal partnership, if you will, okay, or equal team, based on contributions. If contributions six months down the road were unequal, then the partnership, you know, would certainly change in scope. But everybody was equal in terms of what they brought to the table, what they can contribute. So to answer your question, yes, we did have a discussion about equal partnership.  Okay. And you had that discussion with — Not using the word "partner."  Okay. But you had the discussion about equal shares of HarvardConnection based on contribution, you had that discussion with Mr. Zuckerberg in your second meeting with him, correct?  Yes. We — Okay.  — went through the fact that he would reap	е
00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	5:35:46 5:35:48 5:35:50 5:35:51 5:35:53 5:35:54 5:35:56 5:35:57 5:35:58 1 5:36:00 1 5:36:02 1 5:36:13 1 5:36:13 1 5:36:15 1 5:36:19 1 5:36:21 1 5:36:22 2 5:36:23 2 5:36:25 2 5:36:25 2 5:36:29 2	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 0 1 1 2 3 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 0 0 1 1 1 2 3 3 4 4 4 7 8 9 0 0 1 1 1 2 3 3 4 4 4 4 3 3 4 4 4 3 3 4 4 4 4 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 3 3 4 4 4 4 3 3 4 4 4 4 3 3 4 4 4 4 3 3 3 4 4 4 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 3 3 3 4 4 4 3 3 3 4 4 4 3 3 3 4 4 4 3 3 3 4 4 4 3 3 3 3 4 4 3 3 3 4 4 3 3 3 3 4 3 4 3 3 3 3 4 3 3 3 3 4 3	MR. HORNICK: And I'll say that believe the witness has answered the questions to the best of his ability. You just don't like his answers.  MR. HAWK: Okay. All right. I understand your position. You can argue that to the Court based on this record, all right?  BY MR. HAWK: Q. My question to you, sir, is did you ever have any conversation with Mr. Zuckerbe which you said to him that he would be getting an equal partnership share in the in the HarvardConnection team?  MR. HORNICK: Objection. You'v asked a question that he can answer because he's already said that he didn't use the word "partner." So your question's unfair Q. All right. Let me rephrase. Let me rephrase. Let me rephrase. Let me rephrase. Let me all fairness, you have said that you didn't say "partner."  Did you ever tell or discuss with Mr.	05:37:3 05:37:3 05:37:4 05:37:4 05:37:4 05:37:5 05:37:5 05:37:5 05:37:5 05:38:0 05:38:0 05:38:0 05:38:1 05:38:1 05:38:2 05:38:2 05:38:2 05:38:2	4 2 7 3 1 4 3 5 5 6 7 7 0 8 3 9 5 10 7 11 9 12 1 13 4 14 5 15 7 16 9 17 1 18 5 19 6 20 9 21 1 22 8 23 8 24	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Yes, as I said before, we — in the second meeting we discussed people's respective roles. Everybody was on an equal playing field. That's why I'm referring to it as an equal partnership, if you will, okay, or equal team, based on contributions. If contributions six months down the road were unequal, then the partnership, you know, would certainly change in scope. But everybody was equal in terms of what they brought to the table, what they can contribute. So to answer your question, yes, we did have a discussion about equal partnership.  Okay. And you had that discussion with — Not using the word "partner."  Okay. But you had the discussion about equal shares of HarvardConnection based on contribution, you had that discussion with Mr. Zuckerberg in your second meeting with him, correct?  Yes. We — Okay.	е

Ca	ase 1:04-cv-11923-DPW Documents	92-9 File	ed 10/04/2005 Page 21 of 33
05:38:30 1	came along with the site, okay?	05:40:45 1	Page 359 A. Oh, oh, like
05:38:31 2	Q. All right. What did your brother Tyler	05:40:46 2	,,,
05:38:34 3	Winklevoss what is his contribution to	05:40:49 3	- sayenny
5:38:39 4	HarvardConnection?	05:40:52 4	City in the summer of 2004, but that is, I
05:38:39 5	A. He was part of the promotional aspects and	05:40:55 5	y == man danianor of 2001, out that is, i
05:38:44 6	the marketing aspects of which I was a part	05:40:57 6	-, and only time i ve ever spoken to
05:38:46 7	of.	05:40:57 7	
05:38:47 8	Q. What specifically did he do?	05:40:59 8	summer of 2004 when you met him?
05:38:48 9	A. As I said earlier, we were going to set up	05:41:01 9	A. I actually didn't really say anything to Mr.
05:38:53 10	a well, that would have been more of a	05:41:04 10	Saverin. He introduced himself to me, and I
05:38:56 11	post-launch role. We were going to do a	05:41:08 11	said Hello.
05:38:58 12	launch party and do some promotional stuff	05:41:09 12	
05:39:01 13	around campus, but aside from that, in terms	05:41:12 13	did he say to you?
05:39:04 14	of the creation, he was involved with the	05:41:12 14	A. He said, "Hey, I heard" he told me
05:39:05 15	strategy and overall concept and	05:41:18 15	that I guess he said he was sorry that
05:39:07 16	development.	05:41:25 16	Mr. Zuckerberg had done what he did.
05:39:07 17	Q. How many hours did Tyler Winklevoss	05:41:29 17	Q. What's your best recollection of the precise
05:39:09 18	contribute to HarvardConnection prior to,	05:41:31 18	words that Mr. Saverin said to you?
05:39:14 19	let's say, February 4th, 2004?	05:41:33 19	A. I believe he said that he apologized that
05:39:16 20	A. Again, you know, you're asking sort of a	05:41:39 20	he you know, for what we alleged that
05:39:19 21	question for me to recall exactly how many	05:41:42 21	happened, and he said that Mark screwed him,
05:39:22 22	hours.	05:41:44 22	too.
05:39:24 23	Q. Give me a range.	05:41:47 23	Q. Did Mr. Saverin say anything that he had any
05:39:25 24	A. Well, I can't you know, hours. I would	05:41:49 24	knowledge that the allegations that you were
05:39:33 25	answer your question to say that he put in	05:41:52 25	making against Mr. Zuckerberg were correct?
	Page 358		
J5:39:36 1	as many hours and as much work as myself and	05:41:55 1	Page 360
05:39:39 2	Divya did. How many hours that would be	05:41:57 2	MR. HORNICK: Objection. The
05:39:41 3	might be you know, every time we thought	05:41:59 3	complaint hadn't been filed at that point,
05:39:47 4	about the site, it could be hundreds,	05:42:01 4	so do you want to rephrase your question?
05:39:49 5	hundreds and hundreds of hours. You know,	05:42:02 5	MR. HAWK: No, I don't want to
05:39:52 6	the hours we sat with programmers or talked	05:42:03 6	rephrase the question.
)5:39:54 7	with them and spent time communicating, it	05:42:07 7	A. He apologized for our what we believed
)5:39:56 8	would be in the hundreds of hours.	05:42:12 8	was a wrongdoing, and this was that was
)5:39:58 9	Q. You think you worked more than 100 hours on	05:42:14 9	about all he said, I believe.
05:40:02 10	HarvardConnection prior to February 4th,	05:42:16 10	Q. Well, what wrongdoing did he apologize for?
05:40:05 11	2004; is that your testimony?	05:42:19 11	A. Well, again, he said I think he said the word basically "screwed." You know, I'll
05:40:06 12	A. I would say that if you coupled in all the	05:42:25 12	use that operative word arrive US
)5:40:09 13	sort of the discourse and the thinking and	05:42:27 13	use that operative word, saying, "Sorry that
)5:40:12 14	the work involved with it, I would say it	05:42:29 14	he screwed you," or something to that extent and then said that Mark had screwed him,
)5:40:16 15	could be upwards of 100 hours, perhaps.	05:42:31 15	too.
05:40:19 16	Q. Between 100 and 200 hours?	05:42:31 16	i i
05:40:22 17	A. No, I didn't say that. I said it could be	05:42:33 17	Q. Did he say anything else more specific other
05:40:24 18	up to 100 hours.	05:42:36 18	than screwed with regard to some wrongdoing?  A. No, I don't believe that he really I
05:40:27 19	Q. Okay. All right. You think it was no more	05:42:39 19	mean, the complaint wasn't filed. We had
5:40:29 20	than 100 hours?	05:42:42 20	alleged something in the paper. I don't
5:40:29 21	A. Probably not, probably not.	05:42:44 21	think he specifically mentioned anything
5:40:33 22	Q. Okay. Have you ever spoken to Mr. Saverin?	05:42:47 22	specifically.
5:40:41 23	A. I think we already went over this. I have	05:42:48 23	MR. HORNICK: I would just like to
5:40:43 24	not.	05:42:49 24	say to the witness if there were other words
5:40:43 25	Q. Okay. You've never		y as an indices it there were other words
	q. onay. Touve hevel	05:42:51 25	that you're concerned about using, you can

- 1							
- 1		Case	1:04-cv-11923-DPW Documents	9 <b>2</b> -9 Fi	iled 1	10/04/2005 Page 22 o	of 33 Page 363
i i	05:42:53		use any words. You can say the actual	05:45:01	1	had to take further steps.	- gc 303
- 1	05:42:55		words. I don't know if there are or not	05:45:04		Q. Okay. Did you were you a	numa that t
	05:42:57		THE WITNESS: Okay.	05:45:10		in business were you aware	iwate that people
	05:42:58		Again, like this was late at night. It was	05:45:13		2003 that people in business v	who have too 1
- 1	05:43:00		in a very noisy atmosphere, and that's all I	05:45:17		secrets and proprietary inform	who have trade
ł	05:43:05		could really make out from what he was	05:45:19		frequently enter into written n	auon ondicatam
- 1	05:43:06		saying.	05:45:21		agreements? Were you aware	of that?
- 1	05:43:07	•	All right. This was in a bar?	05:45:23	8	A. At that time I'm not sure I wa	or many of
	05:43:08		Yeah.	05:45:26		what a nondisclosure was. I w	
-   '	05:43:08	10 Q.	Okay. And was there anybody else there with	05:45:29 1		private information should not	
	05:43:11 1	11	you at the time?	05:45:31 1		public if you believe that it is	protectable
1	05:43:12 1		When he introduced	05:45:37 1	2	information.	protectable
- 1	05:43:14 1		Who overheard Mr. Saverin?	05:45:37 1	3	Q. And in November 2000 we	all lotte elsim
- 1	05:43:17 1	4 A.	Nobody would have overheard the conversation	05:45:43 1		forward to February 4, 2003.	Had you aya-
- 1	05:43:19 1		between the two of us.	05:45:48 1	5	gotten any written commitmen	ote from anyone
- 1	05:43:21 1	•	Okay. And any other contacts with Mr.	05:45:51 1		to whom you had shared Harva	ardConnection
- 1	05:43:23 1		Saverin?	05:45:54 1		information with to hold that in	nformation
- 1	05:43:23 1		I think that he may have messaged me once on	05:45:58 1	8	confidential?	monnation
	05:43:28 1	9	ConnectU or sent me some sort of message,	05:45:58 1		A. Prior to February 4th, 2003?	
	05:43:31 2		and I might have, I believe I think I	05:46:02 20		Q. Prior to February 4th, 2003, h	and you area.
	05:43:34 2		wrote back sort of saying, "I missed your	05:46:05 2		gotten any written commitmen	te lad you ever
	)5:43:36 2		message." And this would have been in the	05:46:06 22		A. 2004, you mean, right?	11.5
- 1	05:43:38 2		summer of 2004, I believe, but there was no	05:46:08 23		Q. 2004. Yeah, let me start over	okav?
- 1	05:43:41 2	4	real content in either of those exchanges or	05:46:10 24	4	Prior to February 4, 2004, h	
10	05:43:44 2	5	any follow-up. I think I mean, from	05:46:16 2:	5	ConnectU or you or anyone els	
$\vdash$							
ı			Page 362	İ		· <del></del>	
j				1			Page 364
	05:43:48	1		05:46:18 1	ı	Homond Comment of the second	Page 364
	05:43:48 05:43:52		my guess is that he was trying out a fright	05:46:18 1 05:46:20 2		HarvardConnection, that you kn	now of, ever
0	5:43:52		my guess is that he was trying out a fright (sic) feature and clicked on my name and	05:46:20 2	2	obtained any written commitme	now of, ever
$\begin{bmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \end{bmatrix}$	5:43:52	2 3	my guess is that he was trying out a fright (sic) feature and clicked on my name and sent me a message, and I wrote	05:46:20 2 05:46:22 3	2	obtained any written commitme third parties to respect confiden	now of, ever ents from any stiality of
	05:43:52 05:43:53 05:43:55 05:43:58	2 3	my guess is that he was trying out a fright (sic) feature and clicked on my name and sent me a message, and I wrote back I believe I wrote back, like, "I	05:46:20 2 05:46:22 3 05:46:25 4	2 3 <b>1</b>	obtained any written commitme third parties to respect confiden HarvardConnection information	now of, ever ents from any stiality of
	05:43:52 05:43:53 05:43:55 05:43:58 05:44:00	2 3 4 5 6	my guess is that he was trying out a fright (sic) feature and clicked on my name and sent me a message, and I wrote	05:46:20 2 05:46:22 3 05:46:25 4 05:46:26 5	2 3 <b>4</b> 5	obtained any written commitme third parties to respect confiden HarvardConnection information shared with them?	now of, ever ents from any stiality of
	05:43:52 05:43:53 05:43:55 05:43:58 05:44:00 5:44:03	2 3 4 5 6 7 Q.	my guess is that he was trying out a fright (sic) feature and clicked on my name and sent me a message, and I wrote back I believe I wrote back, like, "I missed your message, wasn't here," something to that extent.	05:46:20 2 05:46:22 3 05:46:25 4 05:46:26 5 05:46:26 6	2 3 <b>1</b> 5	obtained any written commitme third parties to respect confiden HarvardConnection information shared with them? A. No, I don't think so.	now of, ever ents from any stiality of n that was
	05:43:52 05:43:53 15:43:55 15:43:58 5:44:00 5:44:03 5:44:07	2 3 4 5 6 7 Q.	my guess is that he was trying out a fright (sic) feature and clicked on my name and sent me a message, and I wrote back I believe I wrote back, like, "I missed your message, wasn't here," something to that extent.  And you never got his message, his substantive message?	05:46:20 2 05:46:22 3 05:46:25 4 05:46:26 5 05:46:33 7	2 3 4 5 6 A	obtained any written commitme third parties to respect confiden HarvardConnection information shared with them? A. No, I don't think so. Q. All right. Now, you believe the	now of, ever ents from any stiality of n that was
	05:43:52 05:43:53 05:43:55 05:43:58 05:44:00 05:44:03 05:44:07 05:44:08	2 3 4 5 6 7 Q. 8 9 A.	my guess is that he was trying out a fright (sic) feature and clicked on my name and sent me a message, and I wrote back I believe I wrote back, like, "I missed your message, wasn't here," something to that extent.  And you never got his message, his substantive message?	05:46:20 2 05:46:22 3 05:46:25 4 05:46:26 5 05:46:26 6 05:46:33 7 05:46:39 8	2 3 4 5 6 A 7 (3	obtained any written commitme third parties to respect confiden HarvardConnection information shared with them?  A. No, I don't think so.  All right. Now, you believe the think testified earlier, got some:	now of, ever ents from any stiality of that was nat you, I sort of
000000000000000000000000000000000000000	05:43:52 05:43:53 05:43:55 05:43:58 05:44:00 05:44:03 05:44:07 05:44:08 05:44:10	2 3 4 5 6 7 Q. 8 9 A. 0 Q.	my guess is that he was trying out a fright (sic) feature and clicked on my name and sent me a message, and I wrote back I believe I wrote back, like, "I missed your message, wasn't here," something to that extent.  And you never got his message, his substantive message?  There was no substantive message. Oh, it	05:46:20 2 05:46:22 3 05:46:25 4 05:46:26 5 05:46:26 6 05:46:33 7 05:46:39 8 05:46:43 9	2 3 4 5 6 7 (3	obtained any written commitme third parties to respect confiden HarvardConnection information shared with them?  A. No, I don't think so.  D. All right. Now, you believe the think testified earlier, got some coral commitment from Mr. Lent	now of, ever ents from any stiality of n that was lat you, I sort of tz that he would
000000000000000000000000000000000000000	05:43:52 15:43:53 15:43:55 15:43:58 15:44:00 15:44:03 15:44:07 15:44:08 15:44:11 15:44:11	2 3 4 5 6 7 Q. 8 9 A. 0 Q.	my guess is that he was trying out a fright (sic) feature and clicked on my name and sent me a message, and I wrote back I believe I wrote back, like, "I missed your message, wasn't here," something to that extent.  And you never got his message, his substantive message?  There was no substantive message. Oh, it	05:46:20 2 05:46:22 3 05:46:25 4 05:46:26 5 05:46:26 6 05:46:33 7 05:46:39 8 05:46:43 9 05:46:47 10	2 3 4 5 7 (3 3 9	obtained any written commitme third parties to respect confiden HarvardConnection information shared with them?  A. No, I don't think so.  All right. Now, you believe the think testified earlier, got some coral commitment from Mr. Lent respect confidentiality of Harvar	now of, ever ents from any stiality of n that was lat you, I sort of tz that he would
	05:43:52 05:43:53 05:43:55 05:43:58 05:44:00 05:44:03 05:44:07 05:44:10 05:44:11 05:44:11 05:44:13	2 3 4 5 6 7 Q. 8 9 A. 0 Q. 1 A. 2	my guess is that he was trying out a fright (sic) feature and clicked on my name and sent me a message, and I wrote back I believe I wrote back, like, "I missed your message, wasn't here," something to that extent.  And you never got his message, his substantive message?  There was no substantive message. Oh, it I think he opened up a window and didn't	05:46:20 2 05:46:22 3 05:46:25 4 05:46:26 6 05:46:33 7 05:46:39 8 05:46:43 9 05:46:47 10 05:46:50 11	2 3 4 5 5 7 7 (3 3 9	obtained any written commitme third parties to respect confiden HarvardConnection information shared with them?  A. No, I don't think so.  All right. Now, you believe the think testified earlier, got some coral commitment from Mr. Lent respect confidentiality of Harvar information; is that right?	now of, ever ents from any stiality of n that was lat you, I sort of tz that he would
	05:43:52 05:43:53 05:43:55 05:43:58 05:44:00 05:44:03 05:44:07 05:44:08 05:44:10 05:44:11 05:44:11 05:44:13 05:44:16	2 3 4 5 6 7 Q. 8 9 A. 0 Q. 1 A. 2	my guess is that he was trying out a fright (sic) feature and clicked on my name and sent me a message, and I wrote back I believe I wrote back, like, "I missed your message, wasn't here," something to that extent.  And you never got his message, his substantive message?  There was no substantive message. Oh, it I think he opened up a window and didn't write anything into it. You know, it was like a chat window.	05:46:20 2 05:46:22 3 05:46:25 4 05:46:26 6 05:46:33 7 05:46:39 8 05:46:43 9 05:46:47 10 05:46:50 11 05:46:51 12	2 3 4 5 7 7 (3 3 9 9	obtained any written commitme third parties to respect confiden HarvardConnection information shared with them?  A. No, I don't think so.  A. All right. Now, you believe the think testified earlier, got some coral commitment from Mr. Lent respect confidentiality of Harvar information; is that right?  A. I believe it was oral, yes.	now of, ever ents from any stiality of in that was lat you, I sort of tz that he would rdConnection
	5:43:52 5:43:53 5:43:55 5:43:58 5:44:00 5:44:03 5:44:07 5:44:10 5:44:11 5:44:11 5:44:16 15:44:16	2 3 4 5 6 7 Q. 8 9 A. 0 Q. 1 A. 2 3 4 Q.	my guess is that he was trying out a fright (sic) feature and clicked on my name and sent me a message, and I wrote back I believe I wrote back, like, "I missed your message, wasn't here," something to that extent.  And you never got his message, his substantive message?  There was no substantive message. Oh, it I think he opened up a window and didn't write anything into it. You know, it was like a chat window. Ah, okay. All right. So in 2003 when you	05:46:20 2 05:46:22 3 05:46:25 4 05:46:26 5 05:46:33 7 05:46:39 8 05:46:43 9 05:46:47 10 05:46:50 11 05:46:51 12 05:46:55 13	2 3 4 5 7 7 0 1 1 2 2 A	obtained any written commitme third parties to respect confiden HarvardConnection information shared with them?  A. No, I don't think so.  D. All right. Now, you believe the think testified earlier, got some coral commitment from Mr. Lent respect confidentiality of Harvar information; is that right?  A. I believe it was oral, yes.  D. Right. Other and I want to confidential to the	now of, ever ents from any stiality of n that was nat you, I sort of tz that he would rdConnection
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	5:43:52 15:43:53 15:43:55 15:43:58 5:44:00 5:44:03 5:44:07 5:44:08 5:44:10 5:44:11 5:44:13 5:44:16 15:44:16 15:44:25 1	2 3 4 5 6 7 Q. 8 9 A. 0 Q. 1 A. 2 3 4 Q.	my guess is that he was trying out a fright (sic) feature and clicked on my name and sent me a message, and I wrote back I believe I wrote back, like, "I missed your message, wasn't here," something to that extent.  And you never got his message, his substantive message?  There was no substantive message. Oh, it I think he opened up a window and didn't write anything into it. You know, it was like a chat window. Ah, okay. All right. So in 2003 when you began the relationship with Mr. Zuckerberg,	05:46:20 2 05:46:22 3 05:46:25 4 05:46:26 6 05:46:33 7 05:46:39 8 05:46:43 9 05:46:47 10 05:46:50 11 05:46:51 12 05:46:55 13 05:46:58 14	2 3 4 5 6 7 7 0 1 1 2 2 4	obtained any written commitme third parties to respect confiden HarvardConnection information shared with them?  A. No, I don't think so.  D. All right. Now, you believe the think testified earlier, got some coral commitment from Mr. Lent respect confidentiality of Harvar information; is that right?  A. I believe it was oral, yes.  D. Right. Other and I want to cothis alleged oral agreement that	now of, ever ents from any stiality of n that was nat you, I sort of tz that he would rdConnection
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	05:43:52 15:43:53 15:43:55 15:43:58 15:44:00 15:44:03 15:44:07 15:44:10 15:44:11 15:44:11 15:44:16 15:44:16 15:44:25 15:44:28	2 3 4 5 6 7 Q. 8 9 A. 0 Q. 1 A. 2 3 4 Q.	my guess is that he was trying out a fright (sic) feature and clicked on my name and sent me a message, and I wrote back I believe I wrote back, like, "I missed your message, wasn't here," something to that extent.  And you never got his message, his substantive message?  There was no substantive message.  Oh, it  I think he opened up a window and didn't write anything into it. You know, it was like a chat window.  Ah, okay. All right. So in 2003 when you began the relationship with Mr. Zuckerberg, were you aware of the need to protect the	05:46:20 2 05:46:22 3 05:46:25 4 05:46:26 6 05:46:33 7 05:46:39 8 05:46:43 9 05:46:47 10 05:46:50 11 05:46:51 12 05:46:55 13 05:46:58 14 05:47:00 15	2 3 4 5 5 7 7 8 9 9 9 1 1 2 2 4 3 4 5 5	obtained any written commitme third parties to respect confiden HarvardConnection information shared with them?  A. No, I don't think so.  All right. Now, you believe the think testified earlier, got some coral commitment from Mr. Lent respect confidentiality of Harvar information; is that right?  A. I believe it was oral, yes.  B. Right. Other and I want to cothis alleged oral agreement that with Mr. Lentz. Other than Mr.	now of, ever ents from any stiality of in that was  eat you, I sort of iz that he would rdConnection  come back to you had Lentz, are
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	05:43:52 05:43:53 05:43:55 05:43:58 05:44:00 05:44:03 05:44:07 05:44:01 05:44:11 05:44:11 05:44:16 05:44:16 05:44:25 05:44:28 05:44:31 05:44:31	2 3 4 5 6 7 Q. 8 9 A. 0 Q. 1 A. 2 3 4 Q.	my guess is that he was trying out a fright (sic) feature and clicked on my name and sent me a message, and I wrote back I believe I wrote back, like, "I missed your message, wasn't here," something to that extent.  And you never got his message, his substantive message?  There was no substantive message.  Oh, it I think he opened up a window and didn't write anything into it. You know, it was like a chat window.  Ah, okay. All right. So in 2003 when you began the relationship with Mr. Zuckerberg, were you aware of the need to protect the confidentiality of HarvardConnection's	05:46:20 2 05:46:22 3 05:46:25 4 05:46:26 6 05:46:33 7 05:46:39 8 05:46:43 9 05:46:47 10 05:46:50 11 05:46:51 12 05:46:55 13 05:46:58 14	2 3 4 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	obtained any written commitme third parties to respect confiden HarvardConnection information shared with them?  A. No, I don't think so.  All right. Now, you believe the think testified earlier, got some coral commitment from Mr. Lent respect confidentiality of Harvar information; is that right?  A. I believe it was oral, yes.  B. Right. Other and I want to committee the think that with Mr. Lentz. Other than Mr. you aware of any other oral agree	now of, ever ents from any stiality of in that was last you, I sort of tz that he would rdConnection come back to you had Lentz, are elements on
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	05:43:52 05:43:53 05:43:55 05:43:58 05:44:00 05:44:03 05:44:07 05:44:10 05:44:11 05:44:11 05:44:16 05:44:16 05:44:25 05:44:28 05:44:31 05:44:31 05:44:33 05:44:33 05:44:33 05:44:33	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 A. 0 Q. 1 A. 2 3 4 Q. 5 6 7 7 8	my guess is that he was trying out a fright (sic) feature and clicked on my name and sent me a message, and I wrote back I believe I wrote back, like, "I missed your message, wasn't here," something to that extent.  And you never got his message, his substantive message?  There was no substantive message. Oh, it I think he opened up a window and didn't write anything into it. You know, it was like a chat window. Ah, okay. All right. So in 2003 when you began the relationship with Mr. Zuckerberg, were you aware of the need to protect the confidentiality of HarvardConnection's business plan?	05:46:20 2 05:46:22 3 05:46:25 4 05:46:26 6 05:46:33 7 05:46:39 8 05:46:43 9 05:46:47 10 05:46:50 11 05:46:51 12 05:46:55 13 05:46:58 14 05:47:00 15 05:47:03 16	2 3 4 5 5 6 6 7 C 5 6 6 7 7 C 5 6 6 7 7 C 6 6 6 7 7 C 6 6 6 6 7 7 C 6 6 6 6	obtained any written commitme third parties to respect confiden HarvardConnection information shared with them?  A. No, I don't think so.  D. All right. Now, you believe the think testified earlier, got some coral commitment from Mr. Lent respect confidentiality of Harvar information; is that right?  A. I believe it was oral, yes.  D. Right. Other and I want to committee the think alleged oral agreement that with Mr. Lentz. Other than Mr. you aware of any other oral agree the part of ConnectU, HarvardC	now of, ever ents from any stiality of in that was last you, I sort of tz that he would rdConnection come back to you had Lentz, are elements on connection or
00000000000000000000000000000000000000	5:43:52 15:43:53 15:43:55 15:43:58 5:44:00 5:44:03 5:44:07 5:44:01 15:44:11 15:44:16 15:44:16 15:44:16 15:44:25 15:44:28 16:44:31 17:5:44:31 18:5:44:31 18:5:44:33 18:5:44:35 18:5:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 A. 0 Q. 1 A. 2 3 4 Q. 5 6 7 R. 8 8 9 A. 9 A. 9 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	my guess is that he was trying out a fright (sic) feature and clicked on my name and sent me a message, and I wrote back I believe I wrote back, like, "I missed your message, wasn't here," something to that extent.  And you never got his message, his substantive message?  There was no substantive message. Oh, it I think he opened up a window and didn't write anything into it. You know, it was like a chat window. Ah, okay. All right. So in 2003 when you began the relationship with Mr. Zuckerberg, were you aware of the need to protect the confidentiality of HarvardConnection's business plan? I was aware, yes, I would say that I was	05:46:20 2 05:46:22 3 05:46:25 4 05:46:26 6 05:46:33 7 05:46:39 8 05:46:47 10 05:46:50 11 05:46:51 12 05:46:55 13 05:46:58 14 05:47:00 15 05:47:03 16 05:47:09 17	2 3 4 5 5 6 A 7 C 3 3 C 4 5 5 6 5 7 7 3 8	obtained any written commitme third parties to respect confiden HarvardConnection information shared with them?  A. No, I don't think so.  D. All right. Now, you believe the think testified earlier, got some coral commitment from Mr. Lent respect confidentiality of Harvar information; is that right?  A. I believe it was oral, yes.  D. Right. Other and I want to committee the think alleged oral agreement that with Mr. Lentz. Other than Mr. you aware of any other oral agree the part of ConnectU, HarvardC any of the people that were invo	now of, ever ents from any stiality of a that was nat you, I sort of tz that he would rdConnection come back to you had Lentz, are elements on connection or olived with it
00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	5:43:52 15:43:53 15:43:55 15:43:58 5:44:00 5:44:03 5:44:07 5:44:08 5:44:10 5:44:11 5:44:16 15:44:16 15:44:25 15:44:28 16:44:28 17:5:44:31 18:5:44:31 18:5:44:33 18:5:44:34 18:5:44:34 18:5:44:34 18:5:44:34 18:5:44:34 18:5:44:34 18:5:44:34 18:5:44:34 18:5:44:34 18:5:44:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 A. 0 Q. 1 A. 2 3 4 Q. 5 6 7 7 Q. 8 8 9 A. 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	my guess is that he was trying out a fright (sic) feature and clicked on my name and sent me a message, and I wrote back I believe I wrote back, like, "I missed your message, wasn't here," something to that extent.  And you never got his message, his substantive message?  There was no substantive message. Oh, it I think he opened up a window and didn't write anything into it. You know, it was like a chat window. Ah, okay. All right. So in 2003 when you began the relationship with Mr. Zuckerberg, were you aware of the need to protect the confidentiality of HarvardConnection's business plan? I was aware, yes, I would say that I was aware that it was a confidential plan.	05:46:20 2 05:46:22 3 05:46:25 4 05:46:26 6 05:46:33 7 05:46:39 8 05:46:47 10 05:46:50 11 05:46:51 12 05:46:51 12 05:46:58 14 05:47:00 15 05:47:03 16 05:47:09 17 05:47:12 18	2 3 4 5 6 7 0 1 2 2 A 3 6 7 7 7 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	obtained any written commitme third parties to respect confiden HarvardConnection information shared with them?  A. No, I don't think so.  D. All right. Now, you believe the think testified earlier, got some coral commitment from Mr. Lent respect confidentiality of Harvarinformation; is that right?  A. I believe it was oral, yes.  D. Right. Other and I want to committee the think alleged oral agreement that with Mr. Lentz. Other than Mr. you aware of any other oral agree the part of ConnectU, HarvardC any of the people that were invowith third parties, that these thirds.	now of, ever ents from any stiality of in that was nat you, I sort of itz that he would rdConnection come back to you had Lentz, are elements on connection or olived with it diparties
00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	15:43:52 15:43:53 15:43:55 15:43:58 15:44:00 15:44:03 15:44:07 15:44:08 15:44:10 15:44:11 15:44:11 15:44:16 15:44:16 15:44:25 15:44:25 15:44:31 15:44:31 15:44:33 15:44:33 15:44:37 16:44:37 16:44:43 17:44:33 18:44:37 18:44:37 18:44:33 18:44:33 18:44:33 18:5	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 A. 0 Q. 1 A. 2 3 4 Q. 5 6 6 7 8 9 A. 0 1 1 1 2 3 4 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	my guess is that he was trying out a fright (sic) feature and clicked on my name and sent me a message, and I wrote back I believe I wrote back, like, "I missed your message, wasn't here," something to that extent.  And you never got his message, his substantive message?  There was no substantive message.  Oh, it  I think he opened up a window and didn't write anything into it. You know, it was like a chat window.  Ah, okay. All right. So in 2003 when you began the relationship with Mr. Zuckerberg, were you aware of the need to protect the confidentiality of HarvardConnection's business plan?  I was aware, yes, I would say that I was aware that it was a confidential plan.  Okay. And did you believe that you needed	05:46:20 2 05:46:22 3 05:46:25 4 05:46:26 6 05:46:33 7 05:46:39 8 05:46:47 10 05:46:47 10 05:46:50 11 05:46:51 12 05:46:55 13 05:46:58 14 05:47:00 15 05:47:03 16 05:47:09 17 05:47:12 18 05:47:15 19	2 3 4 5 7 7 8 9 9 9 1 1 5 5 7 7 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	obtained any written commitme third parties to respect confiden HarvardConnection information shared with them?  A. No, I don't think so.  All right. Now, you believe the think testified earlier, got some coral commitment from Mr. Lent respect confidentiality of Harvarinformation; is that right?  A. I believe it was oral, yes.  B. Right. Other and I want to committee the think with Mr. Lentz. Other than Mr. you aware of any other oral agree the part of ConnectU, HarvardC any of the people that were invowith third parties, that these third would respect the confidentiality	now of, ever ents from any stiality of in that was last you, I sort of itz that he would rdConnection come back to you had Lentz, are elements on connection or elved with it diparties y of
00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	05:43:52 15:43:53 15:43:55 15:43:58 15:44:00 15:44:03 15:44:03 15:44:01 15:44:11 15:44:11 15:44:16 15:44:16 15:44:25 16:44:25 17:44:31 17:44:41 17:44:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 A. 0 Q. 1 A. 2 3 4 Q. 5 6 7 8 9 A. 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	my guess is that he was trying out a fright (sic) feature and clicked on my name and sent me a message, and I wrote back I believe I wrote back, like, "I missed your message, wasn't here," something to that extent.  And you never got his message, his substantive message?  There was no substantive message. Oh, it I think he opened up a window and didn't write anything into it. You know, it was like a chat window. Ah, okay. All right. So in 2003 when you began the relationship with Mr. Zuckerberg, were you aware of the need to protect the confidentiality of HarvardConnection's business plan? I was aware, yes, I would say that I was aware that it was a confidential plan. Okay. And did you believe that you needed to do anything to protect that	05:46:20 2 05:46:22 3 05:46:25 4 05:46:26 6 05:46:26 6 05:46:33 7 05:46:39 8 05:46:47 10 05:46:50 11 05:46:51 12 05:46:55 13 05:46:58 14 05:47:00 15 05:47:03 16 05:47:09 17 05:47:12 18 05:47:15 19 05:47:17 20	2 3 4 5 5 6 7 7 8 5 6 6 7 8 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	obtained any written commitme third parties to respect confiden HarvardConnection information shared with them?  A. No, I don't think so.  D. All right. Now, you believe the think testified earlier, got some coral commitment from Mr. Lent respect confidentiality of Harvarinformation; is that right?  A. I believe it was oral, yes.  D. Right. Other and I want to committee the think alleged oral agreement that with Mr. Lentz. Other than Mr. you aware of any other oral agree the part of ConnectU, HarvardC any of the people that were invowith third parties, that these thirds.	now of, ever ents from any stiality of in that was last you, I sort of itz that he would rdConnection come back to you had Lentz, are elements on connection or elved with it diparties y of
00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	5:43:52 5:43:53 5:43:55 5:43:58 5:44:00 5:44:03 5:44:07 5:44:08 5:44:10 5:44:11 5:44:11 5:44:16 1:5:44:16 5:44:25 1:5:44:25 1:5:44:31 5:44:31 5:44:31 5:44:32 5:44:33 5:44:34 5:44:43 5:44:44 2:5:44:48 2:5:44:49 2:5:44:49 2:5:44:49 2:5:44:49	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 A. 0 Q. 1 A. 2 3 4 Q. 5 6 7 8 9 A. 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	my guess is that he was trying out a fright (sic) feature and clicked on my name and sent me a message, and I wrote back I believe I wrote back, like, "I missed your message, wasn't here," something to that extent.  And you never got his message, his substantive message?  There was no substantive message. Oh, it I think he opened up a window and didn't write anything into it. You know, it was like a chat window. Ah, okay. All right. So in 2003 when you began the relationship with Mr. Zuckerberg, were you aware of the need to protect the confidentiality of HarvardConnection's business plan? I was aware, yes, I would say that I was aware that it was a confidential plan. Okay. And did you believe that you needed to do anything to protect that confidentiality?	05:46:20 2 05:46:22 3 05:46:25 4 05:46:26 6 05:46:33 7 05:46:39 8 05:46:47 10 05:46:50 11 05:46:51 12 05:46:51 12 05:46:55 13 05:47:00 15 05:47:03 16 05:47:03 16 05:47:12 18 05:47:12 18 05:47:17 20 05:47:20 21 05:47:21 23	2 3 4 5 5 6 6 7 C 3 3 C 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 3 D C 5 6 6 6 7 7 8 3 D C 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	obtained any written commitme third parties to respect confiden HarvardConnection information shared with them?  A. No, I don't think so.  D. All right. Now, you believe the think testified earlier, got some coral commitment from Mr. Lent respect confidentiality of Harvar information; is that right?  A. I believe it was oral, yes.  D. Right. Other and I want to committe that with Mr. Lentz. Other than Mr. you aware of any other oral agree the part of ConnectU, HarvardConnection information them?	now of, ever ents from any stiality of in that was nat you, I sort of itz that he would rdConnection come back to you had Lentz, are elements on connection or olived with it diparties y of shared with
00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	15:43:52 15:43:53 15:43:55 15:43:58 15:44:00 15:44:03 15:44:07 15:44:08 15:44:10 15:44:11 15:44:11 15:44:16 15:44:16 15:44:25 15:44:28 16:44:28 17:44:33 17:44:33 17:44:33 17:44:33 17:44:33 17:44:33 17:44:33 17:44:33 17:44:33 17:44:33 17:44:33 17:44:33 17:544:43 17:44:43 17	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 A. 0 Q. 1 A. 2 3 4 Q. 5 6 7 8 9 A. 0 1 Q. 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	my guess is that he was trying out a fright (sic) feature and clicked on my name and sent me a message, and I wrote back I believe I wrote back, like, "I missed your message, wasn't here," something to that extent.  And you never got his message, his substantive message?  There was no substantive message. Oh, it I think he opened up a window and didn't write anything into it. You know, it was like a chat window. Ah, okay. All right. So in 2003 when you began the relationship with Mr. Zuckerberg, were you aware of the need to protect the confidentiality of HarvardConnection's business plan? I was aware, yes, I would say that I was aware that it was a confidential plan. Okay. And did you believe that you needed to do anything to protect that confidentiality? Other than sort of the express nature that	05:46:20 2 05:46:22 3 05:46:25 4 05:46:26 6 05:46:26 6 05:46:33 7 05:46:39 8 05:46:47 10 05:46:50 11 05:46:51 12 05:46:55 13 05:46:58 14 05:47:00 15 05:47:03 16 05:47:12 18 05:47:12 18 05:47:15 19 05:47:17 20 05:47:20 21 05:47:21 22 05:47:21 23 05:47:22 24	2 3 4 5 6 6 7 6 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	obtained any written commitme third parties to respect confiden HarvardConnection information shared with them?  A. No, I don't think so.  D. All right. Now, you believe the think testified earlier, got some coral commitment from Mr. Lent respect confidentiality of Harvarinformation; is that right?  A. I believe it was oral, yes.  D. Right. Other and I want to committe that with Mr. Lentz. Other than Mr. you aware of any other oral agree the part of ConnectU, HarvardConnection information.	now of, ever ents from any stiality of in that was nat you, I sort of itz that he would rdConnection come back to you had Lentz, are elements on connection or olived with it it d parties y of shared with
00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	5:43:52 5:43:53 5:43:55 5:43:58 5:44:00 5:44:03 5:44:07 5:44:08 5:44:10 5:44:11 5:44:11 5:44:16 1:5:44:16 5:44:25 1:5:44:25 1:5:44:31 5:44:31 5:44:31 5:44:32 5:44:33 5:44:34 5:44:43 5:44:44 2:5:44:48 2:5:44:49 2:5:44:49 2:5:44:49 2:5:44:49	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 A. 0 Q. 1 A. 2 3 4 Q. 5 6 7 8 9 A. 0 1 Q. 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	my guess is that he was trying out a fright (sic) feature and clicked on my name and sent me a message, and I wrote back I believe I wrote back, like, "I missed your message, wasn't here," something to that extent.  And you never got his message, his substantive message?  There was no substantive message. Oh, it I think he opened up a window and didn't write anything into it. You know, it was like a chat window. Ah, okay. All right. So in 2003 when you began the relationship with Mr. Zuckerberg, were you aware of the need to protect the confidentiality of HarvardConnection's business plan? I was aware, yes, I would say that I was aware that it was a confidential plan. Okay. And did you believe that you needed to do anything to protect that confidentiality?	05:46:20 2 05:46:22 3 05:46:25 4 05:46:26 6 05:46:33 7 05:46:39 8 05:46:47 10 05:46:50 11 05:46:51 12 05:46:51 12 05:46:55 13 05:47:00 15 05:47:03 16 05:47:03 16 05:47:12 18 05:47:12 18 05:47:17 20 05:47:20 21 05:47:21 23	2 3 4 5 6 6 7 6 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	obtained any written commitme third parties to respect confiden HarvardConnection information shared with them?  A. No, I don't think so.  D. All right. Now, you believe the think testified earlier, got some coral commitment from Mr. Lent respect confidentiality of Harvarinformation; is that right?  A. I believe it was oral, yes.  D. Right. Other and I want to committe that with Mr. Lentz. Other than Mr. you aware of any other oral agree the part of ConnectU, HarvardConnection information them?  MR. HORNICK: Could you want to confidentiality tharvardConnection information them?	now of, ever ents from any stiality of in that was last you, I sort of itz that he would rdConnection come back to you had. Lentz, are elements on connection or olved with it diparties y of shared with ou read back

Ca	se 1:04-cv-11923-DPW Documents	2-9 File	d 10/04/2005 Page 23 of 33 Page
Ca	5		
05:47:25 1	MR. HORNICK: Okay.	05:49:16 1	information were programmers, correct?
05:47:26 2	Q. Prior to February 2004, did you or anyone	05:49:18 2	A. Programmers and any trusted friends,
05:47:29 3	else at HarvardConnection have any oral	05:49:22 3	close
)5:47:33 4	agreements with any third parties that they	05:49:22 4	Q. You didn't mention trusted friends a while
05:47:37 5	would respect the confidentiality of	05:49:25 5	ago.
05:47:39 6	HarvardConnection information shared with	05:49:25 6	A. Well, I'm mentioning them now.
05:47:41 7	those people?	05:49:28 7	Q. Oh, you thought all right. Let me I
05:47:41 8	A. Other than our programmers, I don't believe	05:49:28 8	want you to give me the name of every person
05:47:48 9	SO.	05:49:31 9	whom ConnectU or HarvardConnection had o
05:47:48 10	Q. All right. Well, let's and which	05:49:34 10	agreements with at any time to respect
05:47:50 11	programmers did you have an oral commitment	05:49:37 11	confidentiality.
05:47:53 12	that they would respect confidentiality?	05:49:38 12	A. Well, I think we already went over them in
05:47:56 13	A. Again, I didn't engage a lot of the initial	05:49:40 13	the morning.
05:47:59 14	programmers. Divya would most certainly	05:49:40 14	Q. Just give me their names again. If we've
05:48:01 15	have made it clear to them that it was	05:49:42 15	gone over them, I won't belabor them.
05:48:05 16	proprietary information.	05:49:45 16	A. Okay. Well, Chris Lentz, Mr. Lentz. We
05:48:06 17	Q. Okay. Let's just start with you. Other	05:49:48 17	
05:48:08 18	than Mr. Lentz, did you have an oral	05:49:51 18	talked about all the programmers, all the
05:48:12 19	agreement with anyone else to respect	05:49:54 19	Q. Just give me all their names, everybody you
05:48:14 20	confidentiality of HarvardConnection	05:49:55 20	had an agreement with.  A. I didn't
05:48:16 21	information?	05:49:56 21	
05:48:17 22	MR. HORNICK: You're asking him	05:49:58 22	Q. I'm sorry, everybody that HarvardConnection
05:48:18 23	personally now, not as a 30(b)(6) witness,	05:49:59 23	had an agreement with.
05.10.10 25		1117.44.74	A Chay let me think so the Coming.
05:48:20-24			A. Okay. Let me think, so the Sanjay,
	correct?  A. Yeah, ConnectU or	05:50:07 24 05:50:16 25	Victor. Who else? Joseph, any employers I don't know their names that Divya might
	correct?	05:50:07 24	Victor. Who else? Joseph, any employers
05:48:20 25	correct? A. Yeah, ConnectU or Page 366	05:50:07 24	Victor. Who else? Joseph, any employers
05:48:20 25	correct? A. Yeah, ConnectU or  Page 366  MR. HORNICK: Hold on, Cameron.	05:50:07 24	Victor. Who else? Joseph, any employers I don't know their names that Divya might Page:
05:48:20 25 05:48:23 1 05:48:24 2	correct? A. Yeah, ConnectU or  Page 366  MR. HORNICK: Hold on, Cameron. It's important. You asked him did you, so	05:50:07 24 05:50:16 25	Victor. Who else? Joseph, any employers I don't know their names that Divya might  Page: have talked to, they would be bound as well.
05:48:20 25 05:48:23 1 05:48:24 2 05:48:27 3	correct?  A. Yeah, ConnectU or  Page 366  MR. HORNICK: Hold on, Cameron.  It's important. You asked him did you, so it's not 30(b)(6) testimony.	05:50:07 24 05:50:16 25 05:50:18 1	Victor. Who else? Joseph, any employers I don't know their names that Divya might  Page: have talked to, they would be bound as well. And as we said as I said, let's see, you
05:48:20 25 05:48:23 1 05:48:24 2 05:48:27 3 05:48:29 4	correct?  A. Yeah, ConnectU or  Page 366  MR. HORNICK: Hold on, Cameron.  It's important. You asked him did you, so it's not 30(b)(6) testimony.  MR. HAWK: Just listen to the	05:50:07 24 05:50:16 25 05:50:18 1 05:50:25 2	Victor. Who else? Joseph, any employers I don't know their names that Divya might  Page:  have talked to, they would be bound as well.  And as we said as I said, let's see, you have the you showed me an e-mail from
05:48:20 25 05:48:23 1 05:48:24 2 05:48:27 3 05:48:29 4 05:48:29 5	correct?  A. Yeah, ConnectU or  Page 366  MR. HORNICK: Hold on, Cameron.  It's important. You asked him did you, so it's not 30(b)(6) testimony.  MR. HAWK: Just listen to the question. If you have an objection, just	05:50:07 24 05:50:16 25 05:50:18 1 05:50:25 2 05:50:30 3	Victor. Who else? Joseph, any employers I don't know their names that Divya might  Page: have talked to, they would be bound as well. And as we said as I said, let's see, you
05:48:20 25 05:48:23 1 05:48:24 2 05:48:27 3 05:48:29 4 05:48:29 5 05:48:29 6	correct?  A. Yeah, ConnectU or  Page 366  MR. HORNICK: Hold on, Cameron.  It's important. You asked him did you, so it's not 30(b)(6) testimony.  MR. HAWK: Just listen to the question. If you have an objection, just make it. You're being silly here	05:50:07 24 05:50:16 25 05:50:18 1 05:50:25 2 05:50:30 3 05:50:32 4	Victor. Who else? Joseph, any employers I don't know their names that Divya might  Page: have talked to, they would be bound as well. And as we said as I said, let's see, you have the you showed me an e-mail from Marko Soldo, Rob Scott. That's all I can think of.
05:48:20 25 05:48:23 1 05:48:24 2 05:48:27 3 05:48:29 4 05:48:29 6 05:48:29 6 05:48:32 7	correct?  A. Yeah, ConnectU or  Page 366  MR. HORNICK: Hold on, Cameron.  It's important. You asked him did you, so it's not 30(b)(6) testimony.  MR. HAWK: Just listen to the question. If you have an objection, just make it. You're being silly here  MR. HORNICK: No, I'm not being	05:50:07 24 05:50:16 25 05:50:18 1 05:50:25 2 05:50:30 3 05:50:32 4 05:50:37 5	Victor. Who else? Joseph, any employers I don't know their names that Divya might  Page: have talked to, they would be bound as well. And as we said as I said, let's see, you have the you showed me an e-mail from Marko Soldo, Rob Scott. That's all I can think of.  Q. All right. Well, let's start you left
05:48:20 25 05:48:23 1 05:48:24 2 05:48:27 3 05:48:29 4 05:48:29 5 05:48:29 6 05:48:32 7 05:48:33 8	correct?  A. Yeah, ConnectU or  Page 366  MR. HORNICK: Hold on, Cameron.  It's important. You asked him did you, so it's not 30(b)(6) testimony.  MR. HAWK: Just listen to the question. If you have an objection, just make it. You're being silly here  MR. HORNICK: No, I'm not being  MR. HAWK: the last few minutes.	05:50:07 24 05:50:16 25 05:50:18 1 05:50:25 2 05:50:30 3 05:50:32 4 05:50:37 5 05:50:41 6	Victor. Who else? Joseph, any employers I don't know their names that Divya might  Page: have talked to, they would be bound as well. And as we said as I said, let's see, you have the you showed me an e-mail from Marko Soldo, Rob Scott. That's all I can think of.
05:48:20 25 05:48:23 1 05:48:24 2 05:48:27 3 05:48:29 4 05:48:29 5 05:48:29 6 05:48:32 7 05:48:33 8 05:48:33 9	correct?  A. Yeah, ConnectU or  Page 366  MR. HORNICK: Hold on, Cameron. It's important. You asked him did you, so it's not 30(b)(6) testimony.  MR. HAWK: Just listen to the question. If you have an objection, just make it. You're being silly here  MR. HORNICK: No, I'm not being  MR. HAWK: the last few minutes. BY MR. HAWK:	05:50:07 24 05:50:16 25 05:50:18 1 05:50:25 2 05:50:30 3 05:50:32 4 05:50:37 5 05:50:41 6 05:50:43 7	Victor. Who else? Joseph, any employers I don't know their names that Divya might  Page:  have talked to, they would be bound as well. And as we said as I said, let's see, you have the you showed me an e-mail from Marko Soldo, Rob Scott. That's all I can think of.  Q. All right. Well, let's start you left off Mr. Zuckerberg. So let's talk about him
05:48:20 25 05:48:23 1 05:48:24 2 05:48:27 3 05:48:29 4 05:48:29 5 05:48:29 6 05:48:32 7 05:48:33 8 05:48:33 9 05:48:33 10	correct?  A. Yeah, ConnectU or  Page 366  MR. HORNICK: Hold on, Cameron.  It's important. You asked him did you, so it's not 30(b)(6) testimony.  MR. HAWK: Just listen to the question. If you have an objection, just make it. You're being silly here  MR. HORNICK: No, I'm not being  MR. HAWK: the last few minutes.  BY MR. HAWK:  Q. Okay. Look, you don't understand, and I'm	05:50:07 24 05:50:16 25 05:50:18 1 05:50:25 2 05:50:30 3 05:50:32 4 05:50:37 5 05:50:41 6 05:50:43 7 05:50:45 8	Victor. Who else? Joseph, any employers I don't know their names that Divya might  Page: have talked to, they would be bound as well. And as we said as I said, let's see, you have the you showed me an e-mail from Marko Soldo, Rob Scott. That's all I can think of.  Q. All right. Well, let's start you left off Mr. Zuckerberg. So let's talk about him first.  A. Oh, well yeah.
05:48:20 25 05:48:23 1 05:48:24 2 05:48:27 3 05:48:29 4 05:48:29 5 05:48:29 6 05:48:32 7 05:48:33 8 05:48:33 10 05:48:33 10 05:48:35 11	correct?  A. Yeah, ConnectU or  Page 366  MR. HORNICK: Hold on, Cameron.  It's important. You asked him did you, so it's not 30(b)(6) testimony.  MR. HAWK: Just listen to the question. If you have an objection, just make it. You're being silly here  MR. HORNICK: No, I'm not being  MR. HAWK: the last few minutes.  BY MR. HAWK:  Q. Okay. Look, you don't understand, and I'm sorry. Let me pose my question, okay? My	05:50:07 24 05:50:16 25 05:50:18 1 05:50:25 2 05:50:30 3 05:50:32 4 05:50:37 5 05:50:41 6 05:50:43 7 05:50:45 8 05:50:45 9	Victor. Who else? Joseph, any employers I don't know their names that Divya might  Page: have talked to, they would be bound as well. And as we said as I said, let's see, you have the you showed me an e-mail from Marko Soldo, Rob Scott. That's all I can think of.  Q. All right. Well, let's start you left off Mr. Zuckerberg. So let's talk about him first.  A. Oh, well yeah. Q. Let me just finish my question.
05:48:20 25 05:48:23 1 05:48:24 2 05:48:27 3 05:48:29 4 05:48:29 5 05:48:32 7 05:48:32 7 05:48:33 8 05:48:33 9 05:48:33 10 05:48:35 11 05:48:39 12	correct?  A. Yeah, ConnectU or  Page 366  MR. HORNICK: Hold on, Cameron.  It's important. You asked him did you, so it's not 30(b)(6) testimony.  MR. HAWK: Just listen to the question. If you have an objection, just make it. You're being silly here  MR. HORNICK: No, I'm not being  MR. HAWK: the last few minutes.  BY MR. HAWK:  Q. Okay. Look, you don't understand, and I'm sorry. Let me pose my question, okay? My question to you as a 30(b)(6) witness is,	05:50:07 24 05:50:16 25 05:50:18 1 05:50:25 2 05:50:30 3 05:50:32 4 05:50:37 5 05:50:41 6 05:50:43 7 05:50:45 8 05:50:45 9 05:50:47 10	Victor. Who else? Joseph, any employers I don't know their names that Divya might  Page: have talked to, they would be bound as well. And as we said as I said, let's see, you have the you showed me an e-mail from Marko Soldo, Rob Scott. That's all I can think of.  Q. All right. Well, let's start you left off Mr. Zuckerberg. So let's talk about him first.  A. Oh, well yeah. Q. Let me just finish my question. Did you ever have an oral agreement
05:48:20 25 05:48:23 1 05:48:24 2 05:48:27 3 05:48:29 4 05:48:29 5 05:48:32 7 05:48:33 8 05:48:33 9 05:48:33 10 05:48:35 11 05:48:39 12 05:48:42 13	Correct?  A. Yeah, ConnectU or  Page 366  MR. HORNICK: Hold on, Cameron.  It's important. You asked him did you, so it's not 30(b)(6) testimony.  MR. HAWK: Just listen to the question. If you have an objection, just make it. You're being silly here  MR. HORNICK: No, I'm not being  MR. HAWK: the last few minutes.  BY MR. HAWK:  Q. Okay. Look, you don't understand, and I'm sorry. Let me pose my question, okay? My question to you as a 30(b)(6) witness is, did you personally have any conversations	05:50:07 24 05:50:16 25 05:50:18 1 05:50:25 2 05:50:30 3 05:50:32 4 05:50:37 5 05:50:41 6 05:50:43 7 05:50:45 8 05:50:45 9 05:50:47 10 05:50:51 11	Victor. Who else? Joseph, any employers I don't know their names that Divya might  Page:  have talked to, they would be bound as well. And as we said as I said, let's see, you have the you showed me an e-mail from Marko Soldo, Rob Scott. That's all I can think of.  Q. All right. Well, let's start you left off Mr. Zuckerberg. So let's talk about him first.  A. Oh, well yeah.  Q. Let me just finish my question.  Did you ever have an oral agreement with Mr. Zuckerberg in which Mr. Zuckerber
05:48:20 25 05:48:23 1 05:48:24 2 05:48:29 4 05:48:29 5 05:48:29 6 05:48:32 7 05:48:33 8 05:48:33 9 05:48:33 10 05:48:35 11 05:48:39 12 05:48:42 13 05:48:42 13	correct?  A. Yeah, ConnectU or  Page 366  MR. HORNICK: Hold on, Cameron.  It's important. You asked him did you, so it's not 30(b)(6) testimony.  MR. HAWK: Just listen to the question. If you have an objection, just make it. You're being silly here  MR. HORNICK: No, I'm not being  MR. HAWK: the last few minutes.  BY MR. HAWK:  Q. Okay. Look, you don't understand, and I'm sorry. Let me pose my question, okay? My question to you as a 30(b)(6) witness is, did you personally have any conversations with anyone else prior to February 4, 2004,	05:50:07 24 05:50:16 25 05:50:16 25 05:50:18 1 05:50:25 2 05:50:30 3 05:50:32 4 05:50:37 5 05:50:41 6 05:50:43 7 05:50:45 8 05:50:45 9 05:50:47 10 05:50:51 11 05:50:52 12	Victor. Who else? Joseph, any employers I don't know their names that Divya might  Page:  have talked to, they would be bound as well. And as we said as I said, let's see, you have the you showed me an e-mail from Marko Soldo, Rob Scott. That's all I can think of.  Q. All right. Well, let's start you left off Mr. Zuckerberg. So let's talk about him first.  A. Oh, well yeah.  Q. Let me just finish my question.  Did you ever have an oral agreement with Mr. Zuckerberg in which Mr. Zuckerbe said words to the substance of "I understand"
05:48:20 25 05:48:23 1 05:48:24 2 05:48:29 4 05:48:29 5 05:48:29 6 05:48:32 7 05:48:33 8 05:48:33 10 05:48:33 10 05:48:35 11 05:48:39 12 05:48:42 13 05:48:44 14 05:48:48 15	Correct?  A. Yeah, ConnectU or  Page 366  MR. HORNICK: Hold on, Cameron.  It's important. You asked him did you, so it's not 30(b)(6) testimony.  MR. HAWK: Just listen to the question. If you have an objection, just make it. You're being silly here  MR. HORNICK: No, I'm not being  MR. HAWK: the last few minutes.  BY MR. HAWK:  Q. Okay. Look, you don't understand, and I'm sorry. Let me pose my question, okay? My question to you as a 30(b)(6) witness is, did you personally have any conversations	05:50:07 24 05:50:16 25 05:50:16 25 05:50:18 1 05:50:25 2 05:50:30 3 05:50:32 4 05:50:37 5 05:50:41 6 05:50:43 7 05:50:45 8 05:50:45 9 05:50:47 10 05:50:51 11 05:50:52 12 05:50:55 13	Victor. Who else? Joseph, any employers I don't know their names that Divya might  Page:  have talked to, they would be bound as well. And as we said as I said, let's see, you have the you showed me an e-mail from Marko Soldo, Rob Scott. That's all I can think of.  Q. All right. Well, let's start you left off Mr. Zuckerberg. So let's talk about him first.  A. Oh, well yeah.  Q. Let me just finish my question.  Did you ever have an oral agreement with Mr. Zuckerberg in which Mr. Zuckerbe said words to the substance of "I understand this information is confidential, and I will
05:48:20 25 05:48:23 1 05:48:24 2 05:48:27 3 05:48:29 4 05:48:29 5 05:48:32 7 05:48:33 8 05:48:33 9 05:48:33 10 05:48:35 11 05:48:39 12 05:48:41 13 05:48:42 13 05:48:48 15 05:48:51 16	correct?  A. Yeah, ConnectU or  Page 366  MR. HORNICK: Hold on, Cameron.  It's important. You asked him did you, so it's not 30(b)(6) testimony.  MR. HAWK: Just listen to the question. If you have an objection, just make it. You're being silly here  MR. HORNICK: No, I'm not being  MR. HAWK: the last few minutes.  BY MR. HAWK:  Q. Okay. Look, you don't understand, and I'm sorry. Let me pose my question, okay? My question to you as a 30(b)(6) witness is, did you personally have any conversations with anyone else prior to February 4, 2004,	05:50:07 24 05:50:16 25 05:50:16 25 05:50:18 1 05:50:25 2 05:50:30 3 05:50:32 4 05:50:37 5 05:50:41 6 05:50:43 7 05:50:45 8 05:50:45 9 05:50:47 10 05:50:51 11 05:50:52 12 05:50:55 13 05:51:00 14	Victor. Who else? Joseph, any employers I don't know their names that Divya might  Page: have talked to, they would be bound as well. And as we said as I said, let's see, you have the you showed me an e-mail from Marko Soldo, Rob Scott. That's all I can think of.  Q. All right. Well, let's start you left off Mr. Zuckerberg. So let's talk about him first.  A. Oh, well yeah. Q. Let me just finish my question. Did you ever have an oral agreement with Mr. Zuckerberg in which Mr. Zuckerbe said words to the substance of "I understand this information is confidential, and I will respect that confidentiality"?
05:48:20 25 05:48:23 1 05:48:24 2 05:48:27 3 05:48:29 4 05:48:29 5 05:48:32 7 05:48:32 7 05:48:33 8 05:48:33 10 05:48:33 10 05:48:39 12 05:48:42 13 05:48:42 13 05:48:42 13 05:48:44 14 05:48:48 15 05:48:51 16 05:48:53 17	A. Yeah, ConnectU or  Page 366  MR. HORNICK: Hold on, Cameron. It's important. You asked him did you, so it's not 30(b)(6) testimony.  MR. HAWK: Just listen to the question. If you have an objection, just make it. You're being silly here  MR. HORNICK: No, I'm not being  MR. HAWK: the last few minutes. BY MR. HAWK:  Q. Okay. Look, you don't understand, and I'm sorry. Let me pose my question, okay? My question to you as a 30(b)(6) witness is, did you personally have any conversations with anyone else prior to February 4, 2004, aside from Mr. Lentz, about respecting the	05:50:07 24 05:50:16 25 05:50:16 25 05:50:18 1 05:50:25 2 05:50:30 3 05:50:32 4 05:50:37 5 05:50:41 6 05:50:43 7 05:50:45 8 05:50:45 9 05:50:47 10 05:50:51 11 05:50:52 12 05:50:55 13 05:51:00 14 05:51:02 15	Victor. Who else? Joseph, any employers I don't know their names that Divya might  Page:  have talked to, they would be bound as well. And as we said as I said, let's see, you have the you showed me an e-mail from Marko Soldo, Rob Scott. That's all I can think of.  Q. All right. Well, let's start you left off Mr. Zuckerberg. So let's talk about him first.  A. Oh, well yeah.  Q. Let me just finish my question.  Did you ever have an oral agreement with Mr. Zuckerberg in which Mr. Zuckerbe said words to the substance of "I understand this information is confidential, and I will
05:48:20 25 05:48:23 1 05:48:24 2 05:48:27 3 05:48:29 4 05:48:29 6 05:48:32 7 05:48:33 9 05:48:33 10 05:48:33 10 05:48:35 11 05:48:42 13 05:48:42 13 05:48:41 14 05:48:41 15 05:48:51 16 05:48:53 17 05:48:53 18	Correct?  A. Yeah, ConnectU or  Page 366  MR. HORNICK: Hold on, Cameron.  It's important. You asked him did you, so it's not 30(b)(6) testimony.  MR. HAWK: Just listen to the question. If you have an objection, just make it. You're being silly here  MR. HORNICK: No, I'm not being  MR. HAWK: the last few minutes.  BY MR. HAWK:  Q. Okay. Look, you don't understand, and I'm sorry. Let me pose my question, okay? My question to you as a 30(b)(6) witness is, did you personally have any conversations with anyone else prior to February 4, 2004, aside from Mr. Lentz, about respecting the confidentiality of HarvardConnection	05:50:07 24 05:50:16 25 05:50:16 25 05:50:18 1 05:50:25 2 05:50:30 3 05:50:32 4 05:50:37 5 05:50:41 6 05:50:43 7 05:50:45 8 05:50:45 9 05:50:47 10 05:50:51 11 05:50:52 12 05:50:55 13 05:51:00 14 05:51:02 15 05:51:05 16	Victor. Who else? Joseph, any employers I don't know their names that Divya might  Page: have talked to, they would be bound as well. And as we said as I said, let's see, you have the you showed me an e-mail from Marko Soldo, Rob Scott. That's all I can think of.  Q. All right. Well, let's start you left off Mr. Zuckerberg. So let's talk about him first.  A. Oh, well yeah.  Q. Let me just finish my question. Did you ever have an oral agreement with Mr. Zuckerberg in which Mr. Zuckerbe said words to the substance of "I understand this information is confidential, and I will respect that confidentiality"?  A. To me personally Q. Correct.
05:48:20 25 05:48:23 1 05:48:24 2 05:48:27 3 05:48:29 4 05:48:29 5 05:48:29 6 05:48:32 7 05:48:33 8 05:48:33 10 05:48:33 11 05:48:39 12 05:48:42 13 05:48:42 13 05:48:41 14 05:48:48 15 05:48:51 16 05:48:53 17 05:48:53 18	A. Yeah, ConnectU or  Page 366  MR. HORNICK: Hold on, Cameron. It's important. You asked him did you, so it's not 30(b)(6) testimony.  MR. HAWK: Just listen to the question. If you have an objection, just make it. You're being silly here  MR. HORNICK: No, I'm not being  MR. HAWK: the last few minutes.  BY MR. HAWK:  Q. Okay. Look, you don't understand, and I'm sorry. Let me pose my question, okay? My question to you as a 30(b)(6) witness is, did you personally have any conversations with anyone else prior to February 4, 2004, aside from Mr. Lentz, about respecting the confidentiality of HarvardConnection information?  MR. HORNICK: And I object, this is	05:50:07 24 05:50:16 25 05:50:16 25 05:50:18 1 05:50:25 2 05:50:30 3 05:50:32 4 05:50:37 5 05:50:41 6 05:50:43 7 05:50:45 8 05:50:45 9 05:50:47 10 05:50:51 11 05:50:52 12 05:50:55 13 05:51:00 14 05:51:02 15 05:51:08 17 05:51:08 18	Victor. Who else? Joseph, any employers I don't know their names that Divya might  Page: have talked to, they would be bound as well. And as we said as I said, let's see, you have the you showed me an e-mail from Marko Soldo, Rob Scott. That's all I can think of.  Q. All right. Well, let's start you left off Mr. Zuckerberg. So let's talk about him first.  A. Oh, well yeah.  Q. Let me just finish my question.  Did you ever have an oral agreement with Mr. Zuckerberg in which Mr. Zuckerbe said words to the substance of "I understand this information is confidential, and I will respect that confidentiality"?  A. To me personally Q. Correct.  A he did not say that.
05:48:20 25 05:48:23 1 05:48:24 2 05:48:29 4 05:48:29 5 05:48:29 6 05:48:32 7 05:48:33 8 05:48:33 10 05:48:33 10 05:48:35 11 05:48:42 13 05:48:44 14 05:48:48 15 05:48:51 16 05:48:53 17 05:48:53 18 05:48:54 19 05:48:58 20	A. Yeah, ConnectU or  Page 366  MR. HORNICK: Hold on, Cameron. It's important. You asked him did you, so it's not 30(b)(6) testimony.  MR. HAWK: Just listen to the question. If you have an objection, just make it. You're being silly here  MR. HORNICK: No, I'm not being  MR. HAWK: the last few minutes.  BY MR. HAWK:  Q. Okay. Look, you don't understand, and I'm sorry. Let me pose my question, okay? My question to you as a 30(b)(6) witness is, did you personally have any conversations with anyone else prior to February 4, 2004, aside from Mr. Lentz, about respecting the confidentiality of HarvardConnection information?	05:50:07 24 05:50:16 25 05:50:16 25 05:50:18 1 05:50:25 2 05:50:30 3 05:50:32 4 05:50:37 5 05:50:41 6 05:50:43 7 05:50:45 8 05:50:45 9 05:50:47 10 05:50:51 11 05:50:52 12 05:50:55 13 05:51:00 14 05:51:02 15 05:51:05 16 05:51:08 17	Victor. Who else? Joseph, any employers I don't know their names that Divya might  Page: have talked to, they would be bound as well. And as we said as I said, let's see, you have the you showed me an e-mail from Marko Soldo, Rob Scott. That's all I can think of.  Q. All right. Well, let's start you left off Mr. Zuckerberg. So let's talk about him first.  A. Oh, well yeah.  Q. Let me just finish my question.  Did you ever have an oral agreement with Mr. Zuckerberg in which Mr. Zuckerbe said words to the substance of "I understand this information is confidential, and I will respect that confidentiality"?  A. To me personally Q. Correct.  A he did not say that.  Q. Okay. Did you hear him say that to anyone
05:48:20 25 05:48:23 1 05:48:24 2 05:48:29 4 05:48:29 5 05:48:29 6 05:48:32 7 05:48:33 8 05:48:33 10 05:48:33 10 05:48:35 11 05:48:42 13 05:48:44 14 05:48:48 15 05:48:51 16 05:48:53 17 05:48:53 18 05:48:54 19 05:48:58 20	Page 366  MR. HORNICK: Hold on, Cameron. It's important. You asked him did you, so it's not 30(b)(6) testimony.  MR. HAWK: Just listen to the question. If you have an objection, just make it. You're being silly here  MR. HORNICK: No, I'm not being  MR. HAWK: the last few minutes.  BY MR. HAWK:  Q. Okay. Look, you don't understand, and I'm sorry. Let me pose my question, okay? My question to you as a 30(b)(6) witness is, did you personally have any conversations with anyone else prior to February 4, 2004, aside from Mr. Lentz, about respecting the confidentiality of HarvardConnection information?  MR. HORNICK: And I object, this is not 30(b)(6) testimony. You can answer as a personal witness.	05:50:07 24 05:50:16 25 05:50:16 25 05:50:18 1 05:50:25 2 05:50:30 3 05:50:32 4 05:50:37 5 05:50:41 6 05:50:43 7 05:50:45 8 05:50:45 9 05:50:47 10 05:50:51 11 05:50:52 12 05:50:55 13 05:51:00 14 05:51:02 15 05:51:08 17 05:51:08 18 05:51:11 19 05:51:12 20	Victor. Who else? Joseph, any employers I don't know their names that Divya might  Page: have talked to, they would be bound as well. And as we said as I said, let's see, you have the you showed me an e-mail from Marko Soldo, Rob Scott. That's all I can think of.  Q. All right. Well, let's start you left off Mr. Zuckerberg. So let's talk about him first.  A. Oh, well yeah.  Q. Let me just finish my question.  Did you ever have an oral agreement with Mr. Zuckerberg in which Mr. Zuckerbe said words to the substance of "I understand this information is confidential, and I will respect that confidentiality"?  A. To me personally Q. Correct.  A he did not say that.  Q. Okay. Did you hear him say that to anyone else?
05:48:20 25 05:48:23 1 05:48:24 2 05:48:29 4 05:48:29 5 05:48:32 7 05:48:32 7 05:48:33 8 05:48:33 10 05:48:33 10 05:48:35 11 05:48:42 13 05:48:42 13 05:48:41 14 05:48:41 15 05:48:51 16 05:48:53 17 05:48:53 18 05:48:54 19 05:48:58 20 05:48:58 21 05:49:05 22	A. Yeah, ConnectU or  Page 366  MR. HORNICK: Hold on, Cameron. It's important. You asked him did you, so it's not 30(b)(6) testimony.  MR. HAWK: Just listen to the question. If you have an objection, just make it. You're being silly here  MR. HORNICK: No, I'm not being  MR. HAWK: the last few minutes.  BY MR. HAWK:  Q. Okay. Look, you don't understand, and I'm sorry. Let me pose my question, okay? My question to you as a 30(b)(6) witness is, did you personally have any conversations with anyone else prior to February 4, 2004, aside from Mr. Lentz, about respecting the confidentiality of HarvardConnection information?  MR. HORNICK: And I object, this is not 30(b)(6) testimony. You can answer as a personal witness.  A. I believe that I personally did not have an	05:50:07 24 05:50:16 25 05:50:16 25 05:50:18 1 05:50:25 2 05:50:30 3 05:50:32 4 05:50:37 5 05:50:41 6 05:50:43 7 05:50:45 8 05:50:45 9 05:50:47 10 05:50:52 12 05:50:52 12 05:50:55 13 05:51:00 14 05:51:02 15 05:51:08 17 05:51:08 18 05:51:11 19 05:51:12 20 05:51:13 21	Victor. Who else? Joseph, any employers I don't know their names that Divya might  Page: have talked to, they would be bound as well. And as we said as I said, let's see, you have the you showed me an e-mail from Marko Soldo, Rob Scott. That's all I can think of.  Q. All right. Well, let's start you left off Mr. Zuckerberg. So let's talk about him first.  A. Oh, well yeah.  Q. Let me just finish my question.  Did you ever have an oral agreement with Mr. Zuckerberg in which Mr. Zuckerbe said words to the substance of "I understand this information is confidential, and I will respect that confidentiality"?  A. To me personally Q. Correct.  A he did not say that.  Q. Okay. Did you hear him say that to anyone else?  A. He, I think sorry. Can you rephrase
05:48:20 25 05:48:23 1 05:48:24 2 05:48:27 3 05:48:29 4 05:48:29 5 05:48:32 7 05:48:33 8 05:48:33 10 05:48:33 10 05:48:35 11 05:48:39 12 05:48:42 13 05:48:42 13 05:48:41 14 05:48:41 15 05:48:51 16 05:48:53 17 05:48:53 18 05:48:54 19 05:48:58 20 05:48:58 21 05:49:05 22	A. Yeah, ConnectU or  Page 366  MR. HORNICK: Hold on, Cameron. It's important. You asked him did you, so it's not 30(b)(6) testimony.  MR. HAWK: Just listen to the question. If you have an objection, just make it. You're being silly here  MR. HORNICK: No, I'm not being  MR. HAWK: the last few minutes.  BY MR. HAWK:  Q. Okay. Look, you don't understand, and I'm sorry. Let me pose my question, okay? My question to you as a 30(b)(6) witness is, did you personally have any conversations with anyone else prior to February 4, 2004, aside from Mr. Lentz, about respecting the confidentiality of HarvardConnection information?  MR. HORNICK: And I object, this is not 30(b)(6) testimony. You can answer as a personal witness.  A. I believe that I personally did not have an oral agreement with those programmers.	05:50:07 24 05:50:16 25 05:50:16 25 05:50:18 1 05:50:25 2 05:50:30 3 05:50:32 4 05:50:37 5 05:50:41 6 05:50:43 7 05:50:45 9 05:50:47 10 05:50:51 11 05:50:52 12 05:50:55 13 05:51:00 14 05:51:02 15 05:51:08 17 05:51:08 18 05:51:11 19 05:51:12 20 05:51:13 21 05:51:24 22	Victor. Who else? Joseph, any employers I don't know their names that Divya might  Page: have talked to, they would be bound as well. And as we said as I said, let's see, you have the you showed me an e-mail from Marko Soldo, Rob Scott. That's all I can think of.  Q. All right. Well, let's start you left off Mr. Zuckerberg. So let's talk about him first.  A. Oh, well yeah.  Q. Let me just finish my question.  Did you ever have an oral agreement with Mr. Zuckerberg in which Mr. Zuckerbe said words to the substance of "I understand this information is confidential, and I will respect that confidentiality"?  A. To me personally Q. Correct.  A he did not say that.  Q. Okay. Did you hear him say that to anyone else?  A. He, I think sorry. Can you rephrase say the question again, please
05:48:24 2 05:48:27 3	A. Yeah, ConnectU or  Page 366  MR. HORNICK: Hold on, Cameron. It's important. You asked him did you, so it's not 30(b)(6) testimony.  MR. HAWK: Just listen to the question. If you have an objection, just make it. You're being silly here  MR. HORNICK: No, I'm not being  MR. HAWK: the last few minutes.  BY MR. HAWK:  Q. Okay. Look, you don't understand, and I'm sorry. Let me pose my question, okay? My question to you as a 30(b)(6) witness is, did you personally have any conversations with anyone else prior to February 4, 2004, aside from Mr. Lentz, about respecting the confidentiality of HarvardConnection information?  MR. HORNICK: And I object, this is not 30(b)(6) testimony. You can answer as a personal witness.  A. I believe that I personally did not have an	05:50:07 24 05:50:16 25 05:50:16 25 05:50:18 1 05:50:25 2 05:50:30 3 05:50:32 4 05:50:37 5 05:50:41 6 05:50:43 7 05:50:45 8 05:50:45 9 05:50:47 10 05:50:52 12 05:50:52 12 05:50:55 13 05:51:00 14 05:51:02 15 05:51:08 17 05:51:08 18 05:51:11 19 05:51:12 20 05:51:13 21	Victor. Who else? Joseph, any employers I don't know their names that Divya might  Page: have talked to, they would be bound as well. And as we said as I said, let's see, you have the you showed me an e-mail from Marko Soldo, Rob Scott. That's all I can think of.  Q. All right. Well, let's start you left off Mr. Zuckerberg. So let's talk about him first.  A. Oh, well yeah.  Q. Let me just finish my question.  Did you ever have an oral agreement with Mr. Zuckerberg in which Mr. Zuckerbe said words to the substance of "I understand this information is confidential, and I will respect that confidentiality"?  A. To me personally Q. Correct.  A he did not say that.  Q. Okay. Did you hear him say that to anyone else?  A. He, I think sorry. Can you rephrase

1.0	4.04 44000 DDM	A A	40/04/000E D=== 04 : ( 00
1	se 1:04-cv-11923-DPW Document@		10/04/2005 Page 24 of 33 Page 37
05:51:27 1	A was?	05:53:20 1	Zuckerberg had committed in his presence to
05:51:27 2	Q. Yeah. Did you overhear Mr. Zuckerberg	05:53:21 2	respect the confidentiality of
05:51:30 3	commit to anyone else at HarvardConnection	05:53:23 3	HarvardConnection information?
05:51:33 4	that he would respect the confidentiality of	05:53:26 4	A. Let's just say I would say that
J5:51:36 5	information that he had been given about	05:53:31 5	Q. Did he ever yes or no, did he ever tell
05:51:38 6	HarvardConnection?	05:53:33 6	you that?
05:51:39 7	A. Specifically the phrasing that you used, no,	05:53:34 7	MR. HORNICK: Let him finish his
05:51:44 8	I did not overhear him say those words.	05:53:35 8	answer, Robert.
05:51:46 9	Q. Okay. All right. Fine. And did anyone	05:53:36 9	A. Mr. Zuckerberg agreeing to become part of
05:51:51 10	did Mr. Narendra ever tell you at any time	05:53:38 10	the team, and to answer any questions that
05:51:53 11	that he had obtained assurances from Mr.	05:53:42 11	you might have like — let's not talk about
05:51:56 12	Zuckerberg that Mr. Zuckerberg would respect	05:53:44 12	micro this, that, words, phrases, okay?
05:52:00 13	confidentiality of HarvardConnection	05:53:48 13	Q. No, that's not what my question was.
05:52:02 14	information?	05:53:50 14	MR. HORNICK: Robert, let him
05:52:02 15	A. You know, as I said earlier, both Mr.	05:53:51 15	finish his answer.
05:52:07 16	Narendra and Mr. Gao, specifically Mr. Gao,	05:53:51 16	MR. HAWK: I want him to answer my
05:52:10 17	explained to Mr. Zuckerberg the proprietary	05:53:53 17	question.
05:52:14 18	and confidential nature of the	05:53:53 18	A. His agreement to complete that side of the
05:52:16 19	Q. That wasn't my question, sir. My question	05:53:55 19	code and become part of the team was
05:52:18 20	was, did Mr. Narendra ever tell you that Mr.	05:53:57 20	understanding and accepting of the fact that
05:52:21 21	Zuckerberg had committed to him to respect	05:54:00 21	it's proprietary information, and as I
05:52:24 22	the confidentiality of HarvardConnection	05:54:03 22	pointed out on C4 46 whatever that
05:52:26 23	information?	05:54:09 23	document was, the fact that Mr. Zuckerberg
05:52:28 24	A. I'm not sure. I don't I believe that in	05:54:11 24	didn't use our code proves that he was fully
05:52:34 25	the second meeting when we were all present	05:54:15 25	aware of it. So, you know, you're asking
	Page 370		Page 372
05:52:36 1		1	raye 3/2
	we made it very clear the proprietary nature	05:54:18 1	Lean't recall assemble to
05:52:39 2	we made it very clear the proprietary nature of the site. Making something clear that	05:54:18 1	I can't recall every instance and every
05:52:39 2 05:52:42 3	of the site. Making something clear that	05:54:21 2	personal sentence that was said to Mr.
	of the site. Making something clear that it's proprietary is not is the same	05:54:21 2 05:54:23 3	personal sentence that was said to Mr. Zuckerberg and if he said yes, like, you
05:52:42 3	of the site. Making something clear that it's proprietary is not is the same effect of telling someone "Don't tell them,"	05:54:21 2 05:54:23 3 05:54:26 4	personal sentence that was said to Mr. Zuckerberg and if he said yes, like, you know, specifically in the way that you're
05:52:42 3 05:52:45 4	of the site. Making something clear that it's proprietary is not is the same effect of telling someone "Don't tell them," you know?	05:54:21 2 05:54:23 3 05:54:26 4 05:54:28 5	personal sentence that was said to Mr.  Zuckerberg and if he said yes, like, you know, specifically in the way that you're describing to this person that he
05:52:42 3 05:52:45 4 05:52:48 5	of the site. Making something clear that it's proprietary is not is the same effect of telling someone "Don't tell them," you know?  Q. Not my question.	05:54:21 2 05:54:23 3 05:54:26 4 05:54:28 5 05:54:30 6	personal sentence that was said to Mr. Zuckerberg and if he said yes, like, you know, specifically in the way that you're describing to this person that he understood. What I'm saying is that by
05:52:42 3 05:52:45 4 05:52:48 5 05:52:48 6	of the site. Making something clear that it's proprietary is not is the same effect of telling someone "Don't tell them," you know?  Q. Not my question.  A. Because Mr. Zuckerberg understands what	05:54:21 2 05:54:23 3 05:54:26 4 05:54:28 5 05:54:30 6 05:54:32 7	personal sentence that was said to Mr.  Zuckerberg and if he said yes, like, you know, specifically in the way that you're describing to this person that he understood. What I'm saying is that by becoming part of the team he effectively and
05:52:42 3 05:52:45 4 05:52:48 5 05:52:48 6 05:52:49 7	of the site. Making something clear that it's proprietary is not is the same effect of telling someone "Don't tell them," you know?  Q. Not my question.  A. Because Mr. Zuckerberg understands what proprietary information is.	05:54:21 2 05:54:23 3 05:54:26 4 05:54:28 5 05:54:30 6 05:54:32 7 05:54:35 8	personal sentence that was said to Mr.  Zuckerberg and if he said yes, like, you know, specifically in the way that you're describing to this person that he understood. What I'm saying is that by becoming part of the team he effectively and directly knew that it was proprietary and
05:52:42 3 05:52:45 4 05:52:48 5 05:52:48 6 05:52:49 7 05:52:52 8 05:52:52 9	of the site. Making something clear that it's proprietary is not is the same effect of telling someone "Don't tell them," you know?  Q. Not my question.  A. Because Mr. Zuckerberg understands what proprietary information is.  Q. I'm not asking about what Mr. Zuckerberg	05:54:21 2 05:54:23 3 05:54:26 4 05:54:28 5 05:54:30 6 05:54:32 7 05:54:35 8 05:54:39 9	personal sentence that was said to Mr. Zuckerberg and if he said yes, like, you know, specifically in the way that you're describing to this person that he understood. What I'm saying is that by becoming part of the team he effectively and directly knew that it was proprietary and confidential information.
05:52:42 3 05:52:45 4 05:52:48 5 05:52:48 6 05:52:49 7 05:52:52 8 05:52:52 9 05:52:54 10	of the site. Making something clear that it's proprietary is not is the same effect of telling someone "Don't tell them," you know?  Q. Not my question.  A. Because Mr. Zuckerberg understands what proprietary information is.  Q. I'm not asking about what Mr. Zuckerberg understood. My question was very specific,	05:54:21 2 05:54:23 3 05:54:26 4 05:54:28 5 05:54:30 6 05:54:32 7 05:54:35 8 05:54:39 9 05:54:39 10	personal sentence that was said to Mr.  Zuckerberg and if he said yes, like, you know, specifically in the way that you're describing to this person that he understood. What I'm saying is that by becoming part of the team he effectively and directly knew that it was proprietary and confidential information.  Q. Right. But do you understand, sir, that you
05:52:42 3 05:52:45 4 05:52:48 5 05:52:48 6 05:52:49 7 05:52:52 8 05:52:52 9 05:52:54 10 05:52:56 11	of the site. Making something clear that it's proprietary is not is the same effect of telling someone "Don't tell them," you know?  Q. Not my question.  A. Because Mr. Zuckerberg understands what proprietary information is.  Q. I'm not asking about what Mr. Zuckerberg understood. My question was very specific, and I'll ask it for the third time	05:54:21 2 05:54:23 3 05:54:26 4 05:54:28 5 05:54:30 6 05:54:32 7 05:54:35 8 05:54:39 9 05:54:39 10 05:54:42 11	personal sentence that was said to Mr.  Zuckerberg and if he said yes, like, you know, specifically in the way that you're describing to this person that he understood. What I'm saying is that by becoming part of the team he effectively and directly knew that it was proprietary and confidential information.  Q. Right. But do you understand, sir, that you haven't answered my question?
05:52:42 3 05:52:45 4 05:52:48 5 05:52:49 7 05:52:52 8 05:52:52 9 05:52:54 10 05:52:56 11 05:52:58 12	of the site. Making something clear that it's proprietary is not is the same effect of telling someone "Don't tell them," you know?  Q. Not my question.  A. Because Mr. Zuckerberg understands what proprietary information is.  Q. I'm not asking about what Mr. Zuckerberg understood. My question was very specific, and I'll ask it for the third time MR. HORNICK: And I'll object that	05:54:21 2 05:54:23 3 05:54:26 4 05:54:28 5 05:54:30 6 05:54:32 7 05:54:35 8 05:54:39 9 05:54:39 10 05:54:42 11 05:54:43 12	personal sentence that was said to Mr.  Zuckerberg and if he said yes, like, you know, specifically in the way that you're describing to this person that he understood. What I'm saying is that by becoming part of the team he effectively and directly knew that it was proprietary and confidential information.  Q. Right. But do you understand, sir, that you haven't answered my question?  MR. HORNICK: Object. He has
05:52:42 3 05:52:45 4 05:52:48 5 05:52:48 6 05:52:49 7 05:52:52 8 05:52:52 9 05:52:54 10 05:52:56 11 05:52:58 12 05:53:00 13	of the site. Making something clear that it's proprietary is not is the same effect of telling someone "Don't tell them," you know?  Q. Not my question.  A. Because Mr. Zuckerberg understands what proprietary information is.  Q. I'm not asking about what Mr. Zuckerberg understood. My question was very specific, and I'll ask it for the third time MR. HORNICK: And I'll object that he's answered it many times today and that	05:54:21 2 05:54:23 3 05:54:26 4 05:54:28 5 05:54:30 6 05:54:32 7 05:54:35 8 05:54:39 9 05:54:39 10 05:54:42 11 05:54:43 12 05:54:44 13	personal sentence that was said to Mr.  Zuckerberg and if he said yes, like, you know, specifically in the way that you're describing to this person that he understood. What I'm saying is that by becoming part of the team he effectively and directly knew that it was proprietary and confidential information.  Q. Right. But do you understand, sir, that you haven't answered my question?  MR. HORNICK: Object. He has answered your question, and again you sit
05:52:42 3 05:52:45 4 05:52:48 5 05:52:48 6 05:52:49 7 05:52:52 8 05:52:52 9 05:52:54 10 05:52:56 11 05:52:58 12 05:53:00 13 05:53:02 14	of the site. Making something clear that it's proprietary is not is the same effect of telling someone "Don't tell them," you know?  Q. Not my question.  A. Because Mr. Zuckerberg understands what proprietary information is.  Q. I'm not asking about what Mr. Zuckerberg understood. My question was very specific, and I'll ask it for the third time MR. HORNICK: And I'll object that he's answered it many times today and that you're now badgering the witness again.	05:54:21 2 05:54:23 3 05:54:26 4 05:54:28 5 05:54:30 6 05:54:32 7 05:54:35 8 05:54:39 9 05:54:39 10 05:54:42 11 05:54:43 12 05:54:44 13 05:54:46 14	personal sentence that was said to Mr.  Zuckerberg and if he said yes, like, you know, specifically in the way that you're describing to this person that he understood. What I'm saying is that by becoming part of the team he effectively and directly knew that it was proprietary and confidential information.  Q. Right. But do you understand, sir, that you haven't answered my question?  MR. HORNICK: Object. He has answered your question, and again you sit there and you shake your head while he's
05:52:42 3 05:52:45 4 05:52:48 5 05:52:48 6 05:52:49 7 05:52:52 8 05:52:52 9 05:52:54 10 05:52:56 11 05:52:58 12 05:53:00 13 05:53:02 14 05:53:04 15	of the site. Making something clear that it's proprietary is not is the same effect of telling someone "Don't tell them," you know?  Q. Not my question.  A. Because Mr. Zuckerberg understands what proprietary information is.  Q. I'm not asking about what Mr. Zuckerberg understood. My question was very specific, and I'll ask it for the third time MR. HORNICK: And I'll object that he's answered it many times today and that you're now badgering the witness again.  MR. HAWK: Okay. All right. Let's	05:54:21 2 05:54:23 3 05:54:26 4 05:54:28 5 05:54:30 6 05:54:32 7 05:54:35 8 05:54:39 9 05:54:39 10 05:54:42 11 05:54:43 12 05:54:44 13 05:54:46 14 05:54:48 15	personal sentence that was said to Mr.  Zuckerberg and if he said yes, like, you know, specifically in the way that you're describing to this person that he understood. What I'm saying is that by becoming part of the team he effectively and directly knew that it was proprietary and confidential information.  Q. Right. But do you understand, sir, that you haven't answered my question?  MR. HORNICK: Object. He has answered your question, and again you sit there and you shake your head while he's talking and you keep cutting him off. It's
05:52:42 3 05:52:45 4 05:52:48 5 05:52:48 6 05:52:49 7 05:52:52 8 05:52:52 9 05:52:54 10 05:52:56 11 05:52:58 12 05:53:00 13 05:53:02 14 05:53:04 15 05:53:05 16	of the site. Making something clear that it's proprietary is not is the same effect of telling someone "Don't tell them," you know?  Q. Not my question.  A. Because Mr. Zuckerberg understands what proprietary information is.  Q. I'm not asking about what Mr. Zuckerberg understood. My question was very specific, and I'll ask it for the third time MR. HORNICK: And I'll object that he's answered it many times today and that you're now badgering the witness again.  MR. HAWK: Okay. All right. Let's just have it again. If he doesn't want to	05:54:21 2 05:54:23 3 05:54:26 4 05:54:28 5 05:54:30 6 05:54:32 7 05:54:35 8 05:54:39 9 05:54:39 10 05:54:42 11 05:54:43 12 05:54:44 13 05:54:46 14 05:54:48 15 05:54:51 16	personal sentence that was said to Mr.  Zuckerberg and if he said yes, like, you know, specifically in the way that you're describing to this person that he understood. What I'm saying is that by becoming part of the team he effectively and directly knew that it was proprietary and confidential information.  Q. Right. But do you understand, sir, that you haven't answered my question?  MR. HORNICK: Object. He has answered your question, and again you sit there and you shake your head while he's talking and you keep cutting him off. It's oppressive.
05:52:42 3 05:52:45 4 05:52:48 5 05:52:48 6 05:52:49 7 05:52:52 8 05:52:52 9 05:52:54 10 05:52:56 11 05:52:58 12 05:53:00 13 05:53:02 14 05:53:04 15 05:53:05 16 05:53:08 17	of the site. Making something clear that it's proprietary is not is the same effect of telling someone "Don't tell them," you know?  Q. Not my question.  A. Because Mr. Zuckerberg understands what proprietary information is.  Q. I'm not asking about what Mr. Zuckerberg understood. My question was very specific, and I'll ask it for the third time MR. HORNICK: And I'll object that he's answered it many times today and that you're now badgering the witness again.  MR. HAWK: Okay. All right. Let's just have it again. If he doesn't want to answer the question again, he doesn't you	05:54:21 2 05:54:23 3 05:54:26 4 05:54:28 5 05:54:30 6 05:54:32 7 05:54:35 8 05:54:39 9 05:54:39 10 05:54:42 11 05:54:43 12 05:54:44 13 05:54:46 14 05:54:48 15 05:54:51 16	personal sentence that was said to Mr.  Zuckerberg and if he said yes, like, you know, specifically in the way that you're describing to this person that he understood. What I'm saying is that by becoming part of the team he effectively and directly knew that it was proprietary and confidential information.  Q. Right. But do you understand, sir, that you haven't answered my question?  MR. HORNICK: Object. He has answered your question, and again you sit there and you shake your head while he's talking and you keep cutting him off. It's oppressive.  MR. HAWK: Well, I think the Judge
05:52:42 3 05:52:45 4 05:52:48 5 05:52:48 6 05:52:49 7 05:52:52 8 05:52:52 9 05:52:54 10 05:52:56 11 05:52:58 12 05:53:00 13 05:53:02 14 05:53:04 15 05:53:05 16 05:53:08 17 05:53:10 18	of the site. Making something clear that it's proprietary is not is the same effect of telling someone "Don't tell them," you know?  Q. Not my question.  A. Because Mr. Zuckerberg understands what proprietary information is.  Q. I'm not asking about what Mr. Zuckerberg understood. My question was very specific, and I'll ask it for the third time MR. HORNICK: And I'll object that he's answered it many times today and that you're now badgering the witness again.  MR. HAWK: Okay. All right. Let's just have it again. If he doesn't want to answer the question again, he doesn't you know, I can't make him.	05:54:21 2 05:54:23 3 05:54:26 4 05:54:28 5 05:54:30 6 05:54:32 7 05:54:35 8 05:54:39 9 05:54:42 11 05:54:42 11 05:54:44 13 05:54:44 13 05:54:46 14 05:54:51 16 05:54:51 17 05:54:52 18	personal sentence that was said to Mr.  Zuckerberg and if he said yes, like, you know, specifically in the way that you're describing to this person that he understood. What I'm saying is that by becoming part of the team he effectively and directly knew that it was proprietary and confidential information.  Q. Right. But do you understand, sir, that you haven't answered my question?  MR. HORNICK: Object. He has answered your question, and again you sit there and you shake your head while he's talking and you keep cutting him off. It's oppressive.  MR. HAWK: Well, I think the Judge is going to shake his head, and I
05:52:42 3 05:52:45 4 05:52:48 5 05:52:48 6 05:52:49 7 05:52:52 8 05:52:52 9 05:52:54 10 05:52:56 11 05:52:58 12 05:53:00 13 05:53:02 14 05:53:04 15 05:53:05 16 05:53:08 17 05:53:10 18 05:53:11 19	of the site. Making something clear that it's proprietary is not is the same effect of telling someone "Don't tell them," you know?  Q. Not my question.  A. Because Mr. Zuckerberg understands what proprietary information is.  Q. I'm not asking about what Mr. Zuckerberg understood. My question was very specific, and I'll ask it for the third time MR. HORNICK: And I'll object that he's answered it many times today and that you're now badgering the witness again.  MR. HAWK: Okay. All right. Let's just have it again. If he doesn't want to answer the question again, he doesn't you know, I can't make him.  MR. HORNICK: And otherwise, it's	05:54:21 2 05:54:23 3 05:54:26 4 05:54:28 5 05:54:30 6 05:54:32 7 05:54:35 8 05:54:39 9 05:54:39 10 05:54:42 11 05:54:43 12 05:54:44 13 05:54:46 14 05:54:48 15 05:54:51 16 05:54:51 17 05:54:52 18 05:54:55 19	personal sentence that was said to Mr.  Zuckerberg and if he said yes, like, you know, specifically in the way that you're describing to this person that he understood. What I'm saying is that by becoming part of the team he effectively and directly knew that it was proprietary and confidential information.  Q. Right. But do you understand, sir, that you haven't answered my question?  MR. HORNICK: Object. He has answered your question, and again you sit there and you shake your head while he's talking and you keep cutting him off. It's oppressive.  MR. HAWK: Well, I think the Judge is going to shake his head, and I  MR. HORNICK: The Judge can't see
05:52:42 3 05:52:45 4 05:52:48 5 05:52:48 6 05:52:49 7 05:52:52 8 05:52:52 9 05:52:54 10 05:52:56 11 05:52:58 12 05:53:00 13 05:53:02 14 05:53:04 15 05:53:05 16 05:53:08 17 05:53:10 18 05:53:11 19 05:53:12 20	of the site. Making something clear that it's proprietary is not is the same effect of telling someone "Don't tell them," you know?  Q. Not my question.  A. Because Mr. Zuckerberg understands what proprietary information is.  Q. I'm not asking about what Mr. Zuckerberg understood. My question was very specific, and I'll ask it for the third time MR. HORNICK: And I'll object that he's answered it many times today and that you're now badgering the witness again.  MR. HAWK: Okay. All right. Let's just have it again. If he doesn't want to answer the question again, he doesn't you know, I can't make him.  MR. HORNICK: And otherwise, it's asking him personally. You're asking a	05:54:21 2 05:54:23 3 05:54:26 4 05:54:28 5 05:54:30 6 05:54:32 7 05:54:35 8 05:54:39 9 05:54:42 11 05:54:43 12 05:54:44 13 05:54:46 14 05:54:48 15 05:54:51 16 05:54:51 17 05:54:52 18 05:54:55 19 05:54:57 20	personal sentence that was said to Mr.  Zuckerberg and if he said yes, like, you know, specifically in the way that you're describing to this person that he understood. What I'm saying is that by becoming part of the team he effectively and directly knew that it was proprietary and confidential information.  Q. Right. But do you understand, sir, that you haven't answered my question?  MR. HORNICK: Object. He has answered your question, and again you sit there and you shake your head while he's talking and you keep cutting him off. It's oppressive.  MR. HAWK: Well, I think the Judge is going to shake his head, and I  MR. HORNICK: The Judge can't see your behavior.
05:52:42 3 05:52:45 4 05:52:48 5 05:52:48 6 05:52:49 7 05:52:52 8 05:52:52 9 05:52:54 10 05:52:56 11 05:52:58 12 05:53:00 13 05:53:02 14 05:53:04 15 05:53:05 16 05:53:08 17 05:53:10 18 05:53:11 19 05:53:11 20 05:53:12 21	of the site. Making something clear that it's proprietary is not is the same effect of telling someone "Don't tell them," you know?  Q. Not my question.  A. Because Mr. Zuckerberg understands what proprietary information is.  Q. I'm not asking about what Mr. Zuckerberg understood. My question was very specific, and I'll ask it for the third time MR. HORNICK: And I'll object that he's answered it many times today and that you're now badgering the witness again.  MR. HAWK: Okay. All right. Let's just have it again. If he doesn't want to answer the question again, he doesn't you know, I can't make him.  MR. HORNICK: And otherwise, it's asking him personally. You're asking a personal question here, not a 30(b)(6)	05:54:21 2 05:54:23 3 05:54:26 4 05:54:28 5 05:54:30 6 05:54:32 7 05:54:35 8 05:54:39 9 05:54:39 10 05:54:42 11 05:54:43 12 05:54:44 13 05:54:46 14 05:54:48 15 05:54:51 16 05:54:51 17 05:54:52 18 05:54:55 19 05:54:57 20 05:54:57 21	personal sentence that was said to Mr.  Zuckerberg and if he said yes, like, you know, specifically in the way that you're describing to this person that he understood. What I'm saying is that by becoming part of the team he effectively and directly knew that it was proprietary and confidential information.  Q. Right. But do you understand, sir, that you haven't answered my question?  MR. HORNICK: Object. He has answered your question, and again you sit there and you shake your head while he's talking and you keep cutting him off. It's oppressive.  MR. HAWK: Well, I think the Judge is going to shake his head, and I  MR. HORNICK: The Judge can't see your behavior.  MR. HAWK: Well, we'll put it
05:52:42 3 05:52:45 4 05:52:48 5 05:52:48 6 05:52:49 7 05:52:52 8 05:52:52 9 05:52:54 10 05:52:56 11 05:52:58 12 05:53:00 13 05:53:02 14 05:53:04 15 05:53:04 15 05:53:08 17 05:53:10 18 05:53:11 19 05:53:11 20 05:53:12 21 05:53:15 22	of the site. Making something clear that it's proprietary is not is the same effect of telling someone "Don't tell them," you know?  Q. Not my question.  A. Because Mr. Zuckerberg understands what proprietary information is.  Q. I'm not asking about what Mr. Zuckerberg understood. My question was very specific, and I'll ask it for the third time MR. HORNICK: And I'll object that he's answered it many times today and that you're now badgering the witness again.  MR. HAWK: Okay. All right. Let's just have it again. If he doesn't want to answer the question again, he doesn't you know, I can't make him.  MR. HORNICK: And otherwise, it's asking him personally. You're asking a personal question here, not a 30(b)(6) question.	05:54:21 2 05:54:23 3 05:54:26 4 05:54:28 5 05:54:30 6 05:54:32 7 05:54:35 8 05:54:39 9 05:54:42 11 05:54:43 12 05:54:44 13 05:54:46 14 05:54:48 15 05:54:51 16 05:54:51 17 05:54:52 18 05:54:55 19 05:54:57 20 05:54:57 21 05:54:59 22	personal sentence that was said to Mr.  Zuckerberg and if he said yes, like, you know, specifically in the way that you're describing to this person that he understood. What I'm saying is that by becoming part of the team he effectively and directly knew that it was proprietary and confidential information.  Q. Right. But do you understand, sir, that you haven't answered my question?  MR. HORNICK: Object. He has answered your question, and again you sit there and you shake your head while he's talking and you keep cutting him off. It's oppressive.  MR. HAWK: Well, I think the Judge is going to shake his head, and I  MR. HORNICK: The Judge can't see your behavior.  MR. HAWK: Well, we'll put it before the Judge because this witness is not
05:52:42 3 05:52:45 4 05:52:48 5 05:52:48 6 05:52:49 7 05:52:52 8 05:52:52 9 05:52:54 10 05:52:56 11 05:52:58 12 05:53:00 13 05:53:02 14 05:53:04 15 05:53:04 15 05:53:08 17 05:53:10 18 05:53:11 19 05:53:12 20 05:53:12 21 05:53:15 22 05:53:16 23	of the site. Making something clear that it's proprietary is not is the same effect of telling someone "Don't tell them," you know?  Q. Not my question.  A. Because Mr. Zuckerberg understands what proprietary information is.  Q. I'm not asking about what Mr. Zuckerberg understood. My question was very specific, and I'll ask it for the third time MR. HORNICK: And I'll object that he's answered it many times today and that you're now badgering the witness again.  MR. HAWK: Okay. All right. Let's just have it again. If he doesn't want to answer the question again, he doesn't you know, I can't make him.  MR. HORNICK: And otherwise, it's asking him personally. You're asking a personal question here, not a 30(b)(6) question.  MR. HAWK: Yeah, okay. Whatever.	05:54:21 2 05:54:23 3 05:54:26 4 05:54:28 5 05:54:30 6 05:54:32 7 05:54:35 8 05:54:39 9 05:54:42 11 05:54:42 11 05:54:44 13 05:54:46 14 05:54:48 15 05:54:51 17 05:54:51 17 05:54:52 18 05:54:55 19 05:54:57 20 05:54:57 21 05:54:59 22 05:55:00 23	personal sentence that was said to Mr.  Zuckerberg and if he said yes, like, you know, specifically in the way that you're describing to this person that he understood. What I'm saying is that by becoming part of the team he effectively and directly knew that it was proprietary and confidential information.  Q. Right. But do you understand, sir, that you haven't answered my question?  MR. HORNICK: Object. He has answered your question, and again you sit there and you shake your head while he's talking and you keep cutting him off. It's oppressive.  MR. HAWK: Well, I think the Judge is going to shake his head, and I  MR. HORNICK: The Judge can't see your behavior.  MR. HAWK: Well, we'll put it before the Judge because this witness is not answering my question.
05:52:42 3 05:52:45 4 05:52:48 5 05:52:48 6 05:52:49 7 05:52:52 8 05:52:52 9 05:52:54 10 05:52:56 11 05:52:58 12 05:53:00 13 05:53:02 14 05:53:04 15 05:53:05 16 05:53:08 17 05:53:10 18 05:53:11 19 05:53:12 20 05:53:12 21 05:53:15 22 05:53:16 23 05:53:18 24	of the site. Making something clear that it's proprietary is not is the same effect of telling someone "Don't tell them," you know?  Q. Not my question.  A. Because Mr. Zuckerberg understands what proprietary information is.  Q. I'm not asking about what Mr. Zuckerberg understood. My question was very specific, and I'll ask it for the third time MR. HORNICK: And I'll object that he's answered it many times today and that you're now badgering the witness again.  MR. HAWK: Okay. All right. Let's just have it again. If he doesn't want to answer the question again, he doesn't you know, I can't make him.  MR. HORNICK: And otherwise, it's asking him personally. You're asking a personal question here, not a 30(b)(6) question.  MR. HAWK: Yeah, okay. Whatever. BY MR. HAWK:	05:54:21 2 05:54:23 3 05:54:26 4 05:54:28 5 05:54:30 6 05:54:32 7 05:54:35 8 05:54:39 9 05:54:42 11 05:54:43 12 05:54:44 13 05:54:46 14 05:54:41 15 05:54:51 16 05:54:51 17 05:54:51 17 05:54:52 18 05:54:55 19 05:54:57 20 05:54:57 21 05:54:59 22 05:55:00 23 05:55:01 24	personal sentence that was said to Mr.  Zuckerberg and if he said yes, like, you know, specifically in the way that you're describing to this person that he understood. What I'm saying is that by becoming part of the team he effectively and directly knew that it was proprietary and confidential information.  Q. Right. But do you understand, sir, that you haven't answered my question?  MR. HORNICK: Object. He has answered your question, and again you sit there and you shake your head while he's talking and you keep cutting him off. It's oppressive.  MR. HAWK: Well, I think the Judge is going to shake his head, and I  MR. HORNICK: The Judge can't see your behavior.  MR. HAWK: Well, we'll put it before the Judge because this witness is not answering my question.  MR. HORNICK: I think if you go
05:52:42 3 05:52:45 4 05:52:48 5 05:52:48 6 05:52:49 7 05:52:52 8 05:52:52 9 05:52:54 10 05:52:56 11 05:52:58 12 05:53:00 13 05:53:02 14 05:53:04 15 05:53:04 15 05:53:08 17 05:53:10 18 05:53:11 19 05:53:12 20 05:53:12 21 05:53:15 22 05:53:16 23	of the site. Making something clear that it's proprietary is not is the same effect of telling someone "Don't tell them," you know?  Q. Not my question.  A. Because Mr. Zuckerberg understands what proprietary information is.  Q. I'm not asking about what Mr. Zuckerberg understood. My question was very specific, and I'll ask it for the third time MR. HORNICK: And I'll object that he's answered it many times today and that you're now badgering the witness again.  MR. HAWK: Okay. All right. Let's just have it again. If he doesn't want to answer the question again, he doesn't you know, I can't make him.  MR. HORNICK: And otherwise, it's asking him personally. You're asking a personal question here, not a 30(b)(6) question.  MR. HAWK: Yeah, okay. Whatever.	05:54:21 2 05:54:23 3 05:54:26 4 05:54:28 5 05:54:30 6 05:54:32 7 05:54:35 8 05:54:39 9 05:54:42 11 05:54:42 11 05:54:44 13 05:54:46 14 05:54:48 15 05:54:51 17 05:54:51 17 05:54:52 18 05:54:55 19 05:54:57 20 05:54:57 21 05:54:59 22 05:55:00 23	personal sentence that was said to Mr.  Zuckerberg and if he said yes, like, you know, specifically in the way that you're describing to this person that he understood. What I'm saying is that by becoming part of the team he effectively and directly knew that it was proprietary and confidential information.  Q. Right. But do you understand, sir, that you haven't answered my question?  MR. HORNICK: Object. He has answered your question, and again you sit there and you shake your head while he's talking and you keep cutting him off. It's oppressive.  MR. HAWK: Well, I think the Judge is going to shake his head, and I  MR. HORNICK: The Judge can't see your behavior.  MR. HAWK: Well, we'll put it before the Judge because this witness is not answering my question.

1	Case	1:04-cv-11923-DPW Document	2-9	Filed	10/04/2005 Page 25 of 33 Page 375
05:55:04	4 1	realize that he has answered all your	05:57:05	1	second meeting, as I said, yes.
05:55:0		questions today, you just don't like the	05:57:09	2	Q. So Friendster was also a model for ConnectU,
05:55:0		answers.	05:57:13	3	correct?
95:55:08		MR. HAWK: Okay. All right.	05:57:13	4	A. To that extent, yeah, it would be.
05:55:08		MR. CHATTERJEE: I think he doesn't	05:57:16	5	Q. All right. And what other models were there
05:55:09		like the questions, but	05:57:21	6	for HarvardConnection, aside from
05:55:10		MR. HAWK: Yeah. Yeah.	05:57:22	7	Friendster?
05:55:15		BY MR. HAWK:	05:57:23	8	A. As I said, we you know, you've looked
05:55:19		Q. Let me go one other place	05:57:26	9	through the documents. I mean, we've talked
05:55:22		A. Sure.	05:57:28		about we looked at Yahoo Personals. I
05:55:22		Q all right? Or two other places. I want	05:57:32		think that a lot of it was just sort of our
05:55:26		to talk about your this supposed	05:57:35	12	own thought. So those were I would say
05:55:27		confidentiality commitment that Mr. Lentz	05:57:38		those were two main sites that were
05:55:29		made.	05:57:40	14	bookmarked.
05:55:30		A. Uh-huh.	05:57:40		Q. Yahoo Personals and Facebook. Any other
05:55:30		). When did he make that commitment to you,	05:57:44		models?
05:55:33		sir?	05:57:45		A. No, not Facebook, Friendster.
05:55:33 05:55:38		A. He would what time? What time frame?	05:57:47		Q. Yeah. Other than Yahoo Personals and
05:55:38		2. Yeah. When?	05:57:50		Friendster, any other models for
05:55:41	)	A. It could be about Thanksgiving or so or	05:57:53		HarvardConnection?
05:55:44		whenever we talked prior, you know, on the phone.	05:57:54		A. I might have looked at some other sites like
05:55:44		-	05:57:57		maybe looked at American Single actually,
05:55:46	`	<ul><li>Was it on the phone, or was it in person?</li><li>I can't recall specifically if it was it</li></ul>	05:58:00		no, that was post-February. Pretty much
05:55:49		would have been one or the other.	05:58:05 05:58:08		those two sites did it well. There could
	~		05.56.06	23	I mean, I guess Divya mentioned TigerLink,
ı		Page 374			Page 376
05:55:51	1 (	). And who was there? Was there anyone else	05:58:11	1	
05:55:55					
			05:58:14		that Princeton website that had some alumni
05:55:57	' 3 A	present either on the phone or in person?  No, it would have only been the two of us.	1	2	offerings. I think that's about it.
05:55:59	3 A	present either on the phone or in person?  No, it would have only been the two of us.  Okay. And give us your best recollection of	05:58:14	2 3	offerings. I think that's about it.  Q. Okay. So the three models for
05:55:59 05:56:05	3 A 2 4 C 5 5	<ul><li>present either on the phone or in person?</li><li>No, it would have only been the two of us.</li><li>Okay. And give us your best recollection of specifically what was said during the</li></ul>	05:58:14 05:58:16	2 3 4	offerings. I think that's about it.  Q. Okay. So the three models for HarvardConnection that you recall were the
05:55:59 05:56:05 05:56:07	3 A 9 4 ( 5 5	present either on the phone or in person?  No, it would have only been the two of us.  Okay. And give us your best recollection of specifically what was said during the conversation in which you say that Mr. Lentz	05:58:14 05:58:16 05:58:18	2 3 4 5	offerings. I think that's about it.  Q. Okay. So the three models for
05:55:59 05:56:05 05:56:07 05:56:10	3 A 9 4 C 5 5 6 7	present either on the phone or in person?  No, it would have only been the two of us.  Okay. And give us your best recollection of specifically what was said during the conversation in which you say that Mr. Lentz gave you an oral agreement regarding	05:58:14 05:58:16 05:58:18 05:58:21	2 3 4 5 6	offerings. I think that's about it.  Q. Okay. So the three models for HarvardConnection that you recall were the Princeton website, Friendster and Yahoo
05:55:59 05:56:05 05:56:07 05:56:10 05:56:13	3 A 2 4 C 5 5 6 7 8	present either on the phone or in person?  No, it would have only been the two of us.  Okay. And give us your best recollection of specifically what was said during the conversation in which you say that Mr. Lentz gave you an oral agreement regarding confidentiality?	05:58:14 05:58:16 05:58:18 05:58:21 05:58:25	2 3 4 5 6 7	offerings. I think that's about it.  Q. Okay. So the three models for HarvardConnection that you recall were the Princeton website, Friendster and Yahoo Personals, correct?  A. Yeah, I believe so.
05:55:59 05:56:05 05:56:07 05:56:10 05:56:13 05:56:14	3 A 4 C 5 5 6 7 8 9 A	present either on the phone or in person?  No, it would have only been the two of us.  Okay. And give us your best recollection of specifically what was said during the conversation in which you say that Mr. Lentz gave you an oral agreement regarding confidentiality?  Well, it was both of us. We were talking	05:58:14 05:58:16 05:58:18 05:58:21 05:58:25 05:58:26 05:58:27 05:58:40	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	offerings. I think that's about it.  Q. Okay. So the three models for HarvardConnection that you recall were the Princeton website, Friendster and Yahoo Personals, correct?  A. Yeah, I believe so.  Q. Did you do any specific research, let's say,
05:55:59 05:56:05 05:56:07 05:56:10 05:56:13 05:56:14 05:56:18	7 3 A 7 4 C 7 5 6 7 8 9 A	present either on the phone or in person?  A. No, it would have only been the two of us.  Okay. And give us your best recollection of specifically what was said during the conversation in which you say that Mr. Lentz gave you an oral agreement regarding confidentiality?  Well, it was both of us. We were talking about a business synergy potential. He had	05:58:14 05:58:16 05:58:18 05:58:21 05:58:25 05:58:26 05:58:40 05:58:40	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	offerings. I think that's about it.  Q. Okay. So the three models for HarvardConnection that you recall were the Princeton website, Friendster and Yahoo Personals, correct?  A. Yeah, I believe so.  Q. Did you do any specific research, let's say, prior to February 4, 2004 to determine if anyone out there was working on or doing
05:55:59 05:56:05 05:56:07 05:56:10 05:56:13 05:56:14 05:56:18 05:56:23	3 A 4 C 5 5 6 7 8 9 A 10	present either on the phone or in person?  No, it would have only been the two of us.  Okay. And give us your best recollection of specifically what was said during the conversation in which you say that Mr. Lentz gave you an oral agreement regarding confidentiality?  Well, it was both of us. We were talking about a business synergy potential. He had protectable stuff. I had protectable stuff.	05:58:14 05:58:16 05:58:18 05:58:21 05:58:25 05:58:26 05:58:40 05:58:43 05:58:46	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	offerings. I think that's about it.  Q. Okay. So the three models for HarvardConnection that you recall were the Princeton website, Friendster and Yahoo Personals, correct?  A. Yeah, I believe so.  Q. Did you do any specific research, let's say, prior to February 4, 2004 to determine if
05:55:59 05:56:05 05:56:07 05:56:10 05:56:13 05:56:14 05:56:18 05:56:23 05:56:25	3 A 4 C 5 5 6 7 8 9 A 10 11	present either on the phone or in person?  No, it would have only been the two of us.  Okay. And give us your best recollection of specifically what was said during the conversation in which you say that Mr. Lentz gave you an oral agreement regarding confidentiality?  Well, it was both of us. We were talking about a business synergy potential. He had protectable stuff. I had protectable stuff. We acknowledged to respect that and protect	05:58:14 05:58:16 05:58:18 05:58:21 05:58:25 05:58:26 05:58:40 05:58:43 05:58:46 05:58:48	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	offerings. I think that's about it.  Q. Okay. So the three models for HarvardConnection that you recall were the Princeton website, Friendster and Yahoo Personals, correct?  A. Yeah, I believe so.  Q. Did you do any specific research, let's say, prior to February 4, 2004 to determine if anyone out there was working on or doing what you were proposing to do with HarvardConnection?
05:55:59 05:56:05 05:56:07 05:56:10 05:56:13 05:56:14 05:56:18 05:56:23 05:56:25	3 A 4 C 5 6 7 8 9 A 10 11 12	present either on the phone or in person?  No, it would have only been the two of us.  Okay. And give us your best recollection of specifically what was said during the conversation in which you say that Mr. Lentz gave you an oral agreement regarding confidentiality?  Well, it was both of us. We were talking about a business synergy potential. He had protectable stuff. I had protectable stuff. We acknowledged to respect that and protect that, and that's really to the extent I can	05:58:14 05:58:16 05:58:18 05:58:21 05:58:25 05:58:26 05:58:40 05:58:43 05:58:48 05:58:48	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	offerings. I think that's about it.  Q. Okay. So the three models for HarvardConnection that you recall were the Princeton website, Friendster and Yahoo Personals, correct?  A. Yeah, I believe so.  Q. Did you do any specific research, let's say, prior to February 4, 2004 to determine if anyone out there was working on or doing what you were proposing to do with HarvardConnection?  A. We did look I mean, as I said, we looked
05:55:59 05:56:05 05:56:07 05:56:10 05:56:13 05:56:14 05:56:18 05:56:23 05:56:25 05:56:27	3 A 4 C 5 6 7 8 9 A 10 11 12 13	present either on the phone or in person?  A. No, it would have only been the two of us.  Okay. And give us your best recollection of specifically what was said during the conversation in which you say that Mr. Lentz gave you an oral agreement regarding confidentiality?  Well, it was both of us. We were talking about a business synergy potential. He had protectable stuff. I had protectable stuff. We acknowledged to respect that and protect that, and that's really to the extent I can tell you.	05:58:14 05:58:16 05:58:18 05:58:21 05:58:25 05:58:26 05:58:40 05:58:43 05:58:48 05:58:49 05:58:53	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	offerings. I think that's about it.  Q. Okay. So the three models for HarvardConnection that you recall were the Princeton website, Friendster and Yahoo Personals, correct?  A. Yeah, I believe so. Q. Did you do any specific research, let's say, prior to February 4, 2004 to determine if anyone out there was working on or doing what you were proposing to do with HarvardConnection?  A. We did look I mean, as I said, we looked at those various sites. We did not come
05:55:59 05:56:05 05:56:07 05:56:10 05:56:13 05:56:14 05:56:23 05:56:23 05:56:27 05:56:29 05:56:32	3 A 4 C 5 5 6 7 8 9 A 10 11 12 13 14 15 C	present either on the phone or in person?  No, it would have only been the two of us.  Okay. And give us your best recollection of specifically what was said during the conversation in which you say that Mr. Lentz gave you an oral agreement regarding confidentiality?  Well, it was both of us. We were talking about a business synergy potential. He had protectable stuff. I had protectable stuff. We acknowledged to respect that and protect that, and that's really to the extent I can tell you.  Whose idea was it to enter into this sort of	05:58:14 05:58:16 05:58:18 05:58:21 05:58:25 05:58:26 05:58:40 05:58:43 05:58:46 05:58:48 05:58:49 05:58:53	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	offerings. I think that's about it.  Q. Okay. So the three models for HarvardConnection that you recall were the Princeton website, Friendster and Yahoo Personals, correct?  A. Yeah, I believe so.  Q. Did you do any specific research, let's say, prior to February 4, 2004 to determine if anyone out there was working on or doing what you were proposing to do with HarvardConnection?  A. We did look I mean, as I said, we looked at those various sites. We did not come across the sites that I said we didn't come
05:55:59 05:56:05 05:56:07 05:56:10 05:56:13 05:56:14 05:56:23 05:56:25 05:56:27 05:56:29 05:56:32 05:56:32	3 A 4 C 5 5 6 7 8 9 A 10 11 12 13 14 15 C	present either on the phone or in person?  No, it would have only been the two of us.  Okay. And give us your best recollection of specifically what was said during the conversation in which you say that Mr. Lentz gave you an oral agreement regarding confidentiality?  Well, it was both of us. We were talking about a business synergy potential. He had protectable stuff. I had protectable stuff. We acknowledged to respect that and protect that, and that's really to the extent I can tell you.  Whose idea was it to enter into this sort of bilateral confidentiality commitment? Was	05:58:14 05:58:16 05:58:18 05:58:21 05:58:25 05:58:26 05:58:40 05:58:40 05:58:48 05:58:49 05:58:53 05:58:55	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	offerings. I think that's about it.  Q. Okay. So the three models for HarvardConnection that you recall were the Princeton website, Friendster and Yahoo Personals, correct?  A. Yeah, I believe so. Q. Did you do any specific research, let's say, prior to February 4, 2004 to determine if anyone out there was working on or doing what you were proposing to do with HarvardConnection?  A. We did look I mean, as I said, we looked at those various sites. We did not come across the sites that I said we didn't come across in the previous set of questioning.
05:55:59 05:56:05 05:56:07 05:56:10 05:56:13 05:56:14 05:56:23 05:56:25 05:56:27 05:56:29 05:56:32 05:56:34 05:56:34	3 A 4 C 5 6 7 8 9 A 10 11 12 13 14 15 C	present either on the phone or in person?  No, it would have only been the two of us.  Okay. And give us your best recollection of specifically what was said during the conversation in which you say that Mr. Lentz gave you an oral agreement regarding confidentiality?  Well, it was both of us. We were talking about a business synergy potential. He had protectable stuff. I had protectable stuff. We acknowledged to respect that and protect that, and that's really to the extent I can tell you.  Whose idea was it to enter into this sort of bilateral confidentiality commitment? Was it his, or was it yours?	05:58:14 05:58:16 05:58:18 05:58:21 05:58:25 05:58:26 05:58:40 05:58:40 05:58:48 05:58:49 05:58:55 05:58:55	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	offerings. I think that's about it.  Q. Okay. So the three models for HarvardConnection that you recall were the Princeton website, Friendster and Yahoo Personals, correct?  A. Yeah, I believe so. Q. Did you do any specific research, let's say, prior to February 4, 2004 to determine if anyone out there was working on or doing what you were proposing to do with HarvardConnection?  A. We did look I mean, as I said, we looked at those various sites. We did not come across the sites that I said we didn't come across in the previous set of questioning. And as I've also said in this set of
05:55:59 05:56:05 05:56:07 05:56:10 05:56:13 05:56:14 05:56:23 05:56:25 05:56:27 05:56:29 05:56:32 05:56:32	3 A 4 C 5 5 6 7 8 9 A 10 11 12 13 14 15 C 16 17	present either on the phone or in person?  No, it would have only been the two of us.  Okay. And give us your best recollection of specifically what was said during the conversation in which you say that Mr. Lentz gave you an oral agreement regarding confidentiality?  Well, it was both of us. We were talking about a business synergy potential. He had protectable stuff. I had protectable stuff. We acknowledged to respect that and protect that, and that's really to the extent I can tell you.  Whose idea was it to enter into this sort of bilateral confidentiality commitment? Was it his, or was it yours?  I would say it was mutual. We both had	05:58:14 05:58:16 05:58:18 05:58:21 05:58:25 05:58:26 05:58:40 05:58:40 05:58:48 05:58:49 05:58:53 05:58:55 05:58:58	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	offerings. I think that's about it.  Q. Okay. So the three models for HarvardConnection that you recall were the Princeton website, Friendster and Yahoo Personals, correct?  A. Yeah, I believe so. Q. Did you do any specific research, let's say, prior to February 4, 2004 to determine if anyone out there was working on or doing what you were proposing to do with HarvardConnection?  A. We did look I mean, as I said, we looked at those various sites. We did not come across the sites that I said we didn't come across in the previous set of questioning. And as I've also said in this set of questioning that it's to my knowledge that
05:55:59 05:56:05 05:56:07 05:56:10 05:56:13 05:56:14 05:56:23 05:56:25 05:56:27 05:56:29 05:56:32 05:56:34 05:56:36 05:56:38	3 A 4 C 5 6 7 7 8 9 A 10 11 12 13 14 15 C 16 17 18 A	present either on the phone or in person?  No, it would have only been the two of us.  Okay. And give us your best recollection of specifically what was said during the conversation in which you say that Mr. Lentz gave you an oral agreement regarding confidentiality?  Well, it was both of us. We were talking about a business synergy potential. He had protectable stuff. I had protectable stuff. We acknowledged to respect that and protect that, and that's really to the extent I can tell you.  Whose idea was it to enter into this sort of bilateral confidentiality commitment? Was it his, or was it yours?	05:58:14 05:58:16 05:58:18 05:58:25 05:58:25 05:58:26 05:58:40 05:58:43 05:58:44 05:58:49 05:58:53 05:58:55 05:58:55	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	offerings. I think that's about it.  Q. Okay. So the three models for HarvardConnection that you recall were the Princeton website, Friendster and Yahoo Personals, correct?  A. Yeah, I believe so.  Q. Did you do any specific research, let's say, prior to February 4, 2004 to determine if anyone out there was working on or doing what you were proposing to do with HarvardConnection?  A. We did look I mean, as I said, we looked at those various sites. We did not come across the sites that I said we didn't come across in the previous set of questioning. And as I've also said in this set of questioning that it's to my knowledge that today at that prior to February 4th there
05:55:59 05:56:05 05:56:07 05:56:10 05:56:13 05:56:14 05:56:23 05:56:25 05:56:29 05:56:32 05:56:34 05:56:38 05:56:38	3 A 4 C 5 6 7 8 9 A 10 11 12 13 14 15 C 16 17 18 A 19 20	present either on the phone or in person?  No, it would have only been the two of us.  Okay. And give us your best recollection of specifically what was said during the conversation in which you say that Mr. Lentz gave you an oral agreement regarding confidentiality?  Well, it was both of us. We were talking about a business synergy potential. He had protectable stuff. I had protectable stuff. We acknowledged to respect that and protect that, and that's really to the extent I can tell you.  Whose idea was it to enter into this sort of bilateral confidentiality commitment? Was it his, or was it yours?  I would say it was mutual. We both had protectable stuff that we were bringing to the table.	05:58:14 05:58:16 05:58:18 05:58:25 05:58:25 05:58:26 05:58:40 05:58:40 05:58:48 05:58:48 05:58:53 05:58:55 05:58:58 05:59:02 05:59:04 05:59:09 05:59:12	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	offerings. I think that's about it.  Q. Okay. So the three models for HarvardConnection that you recall were the Princeton website, Friendster and Yahoo Personals, correct?  A. Yeah, I believe so. Q. Did you do any specific research, let's say, prior to February 4, 2004 to determine if anyone out there was working on or doing what you were proposing to do with HarvardConnection?  A. We did look I mean, as I said, we looked at those various sites. We did not come across the sites that I said we didn't come across in the previous set of questioning. And as I've also said in this set of questioning that it's to my knowledge that today at that prior to February 4th there was nothing like HarvardConnection.
05:55:59 05:56:05 05:56:07 05:56:10 05:56:13 05:56:14 05:56:25 05:56:25 05:56:27 05:56:32 05:56:34 05:56:34 05:56:38 05:56:42 05:56:44 05:56:44 05:56:45	3 A 4 C 5 6 7 8 9 A 10 11 12 13 14 15 C 16 17 18 A 19 20 21 C 22 A	present either on the phone or in person?  No, it would have only been the two of us.  Okay. And give us your best recollection of specifically what was said during the conversation in which you say that Mr. Lentz gave you an oral agreement regarding confidentiality?  Well, it was both of us. We were talking about a business synergy potential. He had protectable stuff. I had protectable stuff. We acknowledged to respect that and protect that, and that's really to the extent I can tell you.  Whose idea was it to enter into this sort of bilateral confidentiality commitment? Was it his, or was it yours?  I would say it was mutual. We both had protectable stuff that we were bringing to the table.  You don't recall who raised it first?  No, I don't.	05:58:14 05:58:16 05:58:18 05:58:21 05:58:25 05:58:26 05:58:40 05:58:40 05:58:48 05:58:49 05:58:53 05:58:55 05:58:58 05:59:02 05:59:04 05:59:04 05:59:12	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	offerings. I think that's about it.  Q. Okay. So the three models for HarvardConnection that you recall were the Princeton website, Friendster and Yahoo Personals, correct?  A. Yeah, I believe so.  Q. Did you do any specific research, let's say, prior to February 4, 2004 to determine if anyone out there was working on or doing what you were proposing to do with HarvardConnection?  A. We did look I mean, as I said, we looked at those various sites. We did not come across the sites that I said we didn't come across in the previous set of questioning. And as I've also said in this set of questioning that it's to my knowledge that today at that prior to February 4th there was nothing like HarvardConnection.  Q. Yeah, but my question is very specific here.
05:55:59 05:56:05 05:56:07 05:56:10 05:56:13 05:56:14 05:56:23 05:56:25 05:56:27 05:56:29 05:56:32 05:56:34 05:56:36 05:56:42 05:56:44 05:56:45 05:56:47 05:56:57	3 A 4 C 5 5 6 7 8 9 A 10 11 12 13 14 15 C 16 17 18 A 19 20 21 Q 22 A 23 Q	present either on the phone or in person?  No, it would have only been the two of us.  Okay. And give us your best recollection of specifically what was said during the conversation in which you say that Mr. Lentz gave you an oral agreement regarding confidentiality?  Well, it was both of us. We were talking about a business synergy potential. He had protectable stuff. I had protectable stuff. We acknowledged to respect that and protect that, and that's really to the extent I can tell you.  Whose idea was it to enter into this sort of bilateral confidentiality commitment? Was it his, or was it yours?  I would say it was mutual. We both had protectable stuff that we were bringing to the table.  You don't recall who raised it first?  No, I don't.  So it's correct that Friendster was a model	05:58:14 05:58:16 05:58:18 05:58:25 05:58:25 05:58:26 05:58:40 05:58:40 05:58:48 05:58:48 05:58:53 05:58:55 05:58:58 05:59:02 05:59:04 05:59:09 05:59:12	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	offerings. I think that's about it.  Q. Okay. So the three models for HarvardConnection that you recall were the Princeton website, Friendster and Yahoo Personals, correct?  A. Yeah, I believe so.  Q. Did you do any specific research, let's say, prior to February 4, 2004 to determine if anyone out there was working on or doing what you were proposing to do with HarvardConnection?  A. We did look I mean, as I said, we looked at those various sites. We did not come across the sites that I said we didn't come across in the previous set of questioning.  And as I've also said in this set of questioning that it's to my knowledge that today at that prior to February 4th there was nothing like HarvardConnection.  Q. Yeah, but my question is very specific here. Did you or, to your knowledge, anyone else
05:55:59 05:56:05 05:56:07 05:56:10 05:56:13 05:56:14 05:56:23 05:56:25 05:56:27 05:56:29 05:56:32 05:56:34 05:56:38 05:56:42 05:56:42 05:56:44 05:56:45 05:56:47 05:56:57	3 A 4 C 5 6 7 8 9 A 10 11 12 13 14 15 C 16 17 18 A 19 20 21 Q 22 A 23 Q	present either on the phone or in person?  No, it would have only been the two of us.  Okay. And give us your best recollection of specifically what was said during the conversation in which you say that Mr. Lentz gave you an oral agreement regarding confidentiality?  Well, it was both of us. We were talking about a business synergy potential. He had protectable stuff. I had protectable stuff. We acknowledged to respect that and protect that, and that's really to the extent I can tell you.  Whose idea was it to enter into this sort of bilateral confidentiality commitment? Was it his, or was it yours?  I would say it was mutual. We both had protectable stuff that we were bringing to the table.  You don't recall who raised it first?  No, I don't.  So it's correct that Friendster was a model for HarvardConnection, correct?	05:58:14 05:58:16 05:58:21 05:58:25 05:58:26 05:58:27 05:58:40 05:58:40 05:58:48 05:58:49 05:58:55 05:58:55 05:58:59:02 05:59:04 05:59:09 05:59:12 05:59:13	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	offerings. I think that's about it.  Q. Okay. So the three models for HarvardConnection that you recall were the Princeton website, Friendster and Yahoo Personals, correct?  A. Yeah, I believe so.  Q. Did you do any specific research, let's say, prior to February 4, 2004 to determine if anyone out there was working on or doing what you were proposing to do with HarvardConnection?  A. We did look I mean, as I said, we looked at those various sites. We did not come across the sites that I said we didn't come across in the previous set of questioning. And as I've also said in this set of questioning that it's to my knowledge that today at that prior to February 4th there was nothing like HarvardConnection.  Q. Yeah, but my question is very specific here. Did you or, to your knowledge, anyone else at HarvardConnection do any research
05:55:59 05:56:05 05:56:07 05:56:10 05:56:13 05:56:14 05:56:23 05:56:25 05:56:27 05:56:29 05:56:32 05:56:34 05:56:36 05:56:42 05:56:44 05:56:45 05:56:47 05:56:57	3 A 4 C 5 6 7 8 9 A 10 11 12 13 14 15 C 16 17 18 A 19 20 21 Q 22 A 23 Q	present either on the phone or in person?  No, it would have only been the two of us.  Okay. And give us your best recollection of specifically what was said during the conversation in which you say that Mr. Lentz gave you an oral agreement regarding confidentiality?  Well, it was both of us. We were talking about a business synergy potential. He had protectable stuff. I had protectable stuff. We acknowledged to respect that and protect that, and that's really to the extent I can tell you.  Whose idea was it to enter into this sort of bilateral confidentiality commitment? Was it his, or was it yours?  I would say it was mutual. We both had protectable stuff that we were bringing to the table.  You don't recall who raised it first?  No, I don't.  So it's correct that Friendster was a model	05:58:14 05:58:16 05:58:18 05:58:21 05:58:25 05:58:26 05:58:27 05:58:40 05:58:48 05:58:48 05:58:49 05:58:55 05:58:55 05:58:59 05:59:02 05:59:04 05:59:12 05:59:13 05:59:16 05:59:18	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	offerings. I think that's about it.  Q. Okay. So the three models for HarvardConnection that you recall were the Princeton website, Friendster and Yahoo Personals, correct?  A. Yeah, I believe so.  Q. Did you do any specific research, let's say, prior to February 4, 2004 to determine if anyone out there was working on or doing what you were proposing to do with HarvardConnection?  A. We did look I mean, as I said, we looked at those various sites. We did not come across the sites that I said we didn't come across in the previous set of questioning.  And as I've also said in this set of questioning that it's to my knowledge that today at that prior to February 4th there was nothing like HarvardConnection.  Q. Yeah, but my question is very specific here. Did you or, to your knowledge, anyone else

- 1								
- 1		Case	1:04-cv-11923-DPW Document	<b>72</b> -9 Fil	led 1	10/04/2005	Page 26 of 33	Page 379
F	5:59:27		already doing what you were thinking about	06:01:10	1	A. Yeah, I can'	t say that	3-2.5
- 1	5:59:29		doing with HarvardConnection?	06:01:13			AWK: No, I want to kn	····· : C1
	5:59:30		MR. HORNICK: Objection, asked and	06:01:14		knows or not	. Two, I want to kil	ow if he
1.0	5:59:31	4	answered. You can answer it again.	06:01:15	_			•.
0	5:59:32	5 A	Yeah, I mean I believe that I did answer in	06:01:17		answer this a	ORNICK: I told you he	can't
0	5:59:34	6	the first part of my answer, and that is	06:01:18		confidential i	uestion without seeing	
0	5:59:37	7 Q	Yes.	06:01:19				
0	5:59:37	8 A	that we looked at those two sites and the	06:01:21		IVIR. HA	AWK: I appreciate you	r .
0	5:59:41		Princeton site, and we looked at we	06:01:23		issat	it I'm asking for his, and	1 ]
0	5:59:43	10	you have to also remember, we were dealing	06:01:25 1			know if he knows the an	swer to
0	5:59:45	11	with computer programmers, and these people	06:01:26 1		the question.	17.77.7	
0.	5:59:48	12	they know everything that's out there.	06:01:27 1		BY MR. HAV		
0	5:59:50	13	Nothing was brought to our attention.	06:01:29 1		Q. Sir, do you i	know, did Mr. Moskovi	tz ever see
0.	5:59:52	14	Nothing came to our attention. We Googled a	06:01:35 1			e or any version of the	
0.	5:59:54	15	lot of different stuff, and we didn't find	06:01:36 1			ection website?	
0.	5:59:56	16	it.	06:01:36 1		A. I cannot say	other than what I've sta	ted
0.	5:59:56	17 O	. So you did do research?	1		before, which	is that I believe, based	on
	5:59:57	•	I would say it's fair to say that we looked	06:01:36 1			t he was involved in the	
0:	5:59:59	19	into it, and we didn't come up with anything	06:01:38 1		creation of 11	nefacebook, which I bel	ieve was
00	6:00:02	20	that was similar, no.	06:01:39 1			ork of HarvardConnect	
- 1	5:00:05 2		Okay. Fine. We're in the homestretch since	06:01:42 20		Q. Yeah, but the	at's not my question. M	[y
06	5:00:09 2	22	we're almost out of time. We have to be in	06:01:44 2		question is, di	id Mr. Moskovitz ever s	ee any
ł	5:00:12 2		the homestretch. I want to talk about Mr.	06:01:47 22		Web page		
	5:00:16 2		Moskovitz.	06:01:47 23		A. I don't		1
ı	5:00:16 2		Sure.	06:01:47 24		Q for any ver	rsion of the HarvardCor	nection
			Suic.	06:01:50 25	5	website?		
			P 276					
'			Page 378					
	:·00·16	1 0	<u>-</u>	ļ				Page 380
		1 Q.	All right? When did Mr. Moskovitz first	06:01:50 1		A. I don't know.		Page 380
06	5:00:20	2	All right? When did Mr. Moskovitz first become involved in doing any work on behalf	06:01:50 1 06:01:50 2	_	A. I don't know. Q. Okay.		Page 380
06	5:00:20 5:00:23	2 3	All right? When did Mr. Moskovitz first become involved in doing any work on behalf of Thefacebook, what day?	06:01:50 2 06:01:51 3	2 (			Page 380
06 06 06	5:00:20 5:00:23 5:00:24	2 3 4 A.	All right? When did Mr. Moskovitz first become involved in doing any work on behalf of Thefacebook, what day?  I believe that he was in the creation. I	06:01:50 2	2 (	Q. Okay. A. I don't know.	, wasn't it? Did Mr. Mo	
06 06 06	6:00:20 6:00:23 6:00:24 6:00:27	2 3 4 A. 5	All right? When did Mr. Moskovitz first become involved in doing any work on behalf of Thefacebook, what day?  I believe that he was in the creation. I don't know what day that would be.	06:01:50 2 06:01:51 3 06:01:51 4 06:01:55 5	2 ( 3 <i>H</i> 4 (	Q. Okay. A. I don't know. Q. That was easy	r, wasn't it? Did Mr. Mo	
06 06 06 06	6:00:20 6:00:23 6:00:24 6:00:27 6:00:28	2 3 4 A. 5 6 Q.	All right? When did Mr. Moskovitz first become involved in doing any work on behalf of Thefacebook, what day?  I believe that he was in the creation. I don't know what day that would be.  And your belief that he was in the creation	06:01:50 2 06:01:51 3 06:01:51 4	2 ( 3 <i>H</i> 4 (	<ul><li>Q. Okay.</li><li>A. I don't know.</li><li>Q. That was easy ever see any lir</li></ul>	ne of source code for	
06 06 06 06 06	6:00:20 6:00:23 6:00:24 6:00:27 6:00:28 6:00:33	2 3 4 A. 5 6 Q. 7	All right? When did Mr. Moskovitz first become involved in doing any work on behalf of Thefacebook, what day?  I believe that he was in the creation. I don't know what day that would be.  And your belief that he was in the creation is based on the website?	06:01:50 2 06:01:51 3 06:01:51 4 06:01:55 5	2 (	<ul><li>Q. Okay.</li><li>A. I don't know.</li><li>Q. That was easy ever see any lir HarvardConnect</li></ul>	ne of source code for ction?	
06 06 06 06 06	6:00:20 6:00:23 6:00:24 6:00:27 6:00:28 6:00:33 6:00:35	2 3 4 A. 5 6 Q. 7	All right? When did Mr. Moskovitz first become involved in doing any work on behalf of Thefacebook, what day?  I believe that he was in the creation. I don't know what day that would be.  And your belief that he was in the creation is based on the website?  MR. HORNICK: Objection, asked and	06:01:50 2 06:01:51 3 06:01:51 4 06:01:55 5 06:01:57 6	2 (d) A	<ul><li>Q. Okay.</li><li>A. I don't know.</li><li>Q. That was easy ever see any lir HarvardConnect</li></ul>	ne of source code for	
06 06 06 06 06 06 06	6:00:20 6:00:23 6:00:24 6:00:27 6:00:28 6:00:33 6:00:35 6:00:36	2 3 4 A. 5 6 Q. 7 8	All right? When did Mr. Moskovitz first become involved in doing any work on behalf of Thefacebook, what day?  I believe that he was in the creation. I don't know what day that would be.  And your belief that he was in the creation is based on the website?  MR. HORNICK: Objection, asked and answered. Mischaracterizes it, too.	06:01:50 2 06:01:51 3 06:01:51 4 06:01:55 5 06:01:57 6 06:01:58 7	2 (2 ) 3	<ul><li>Q. Okay.</li><li>A. I don't know.</li><li>Q. That was easy ever see any lir HarvardConnec</li><li>A. Again, it's my</li></ul>	ne of source code for ction? belief; however, I don't	
06 06 06 06 06 06 06	6:00:20 6:00:23 6:00:24 6:00:27 6:00:28 6:00:33 6:00:35 6:00:36 6:00:37 1	2 3 4 A. 5 6 Q. 7 8 9 0 A.	All right? When did Mr. Moskovitz first become involved in doing any work on behalf of Thefacebook, what day?  I believe that he was in the creation. I don't know what day that would be.  And your belief that he was in the creation is based on the website?  MR. HORNICK: Objection, asked and answered. Mischaracterizes it, too.  It's based on the website, based on the	06:01:50 2 06:01:51 3 06:01:51 4 06:01:55 5 06:01:57 6 06:01:58 7 06:02:02 8	2 (2 (3 )	<ul> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. That was easy ever see any lir HarvardConnect</li> <li>A. Again, it's my know.</li> <li>Q. You don't kno</li> </ul>	ne of source code for ction? belief; however, I don't	
06 06 06 06 06 06 06 06	6:00:20 6:00:23 6:00:24 6:00:27 6:00:28 6:00:33 6:00:35 6:00:37 1:00:43 1	2 3 4 A. 5 6 Q. 7 8 9 0 A. 1	All right? When did Mr. Moskovitz first become involved in doing any work on behalf of Thefacebook, what day?  I believe that he was in the creation. I don't know what day that would be.  And your belief that he was in the creation is based on the website?  MR. HORNICK: Objection, asked and answered. Mischaracterizes it, too.  It's based on the website, based on the press accounts and based on the fact that	06:01:50 2 06:01:51 3 06:01:51 4 06:01:55 5 06:01:57 6 06:01:58 7 06:02:02 8 06:02:02 9	2 (d	<ul> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. That was easy ever see any lin HarvardConnect</li> <li>A. Again, it's my know.</li> <li>Q. You don't know.</li> <li>A. But my belief,</li> </ul>	ne of source code for ction? belief; however, I don't w? based on evidence	skovitz
06 06 06 06 06 06 06 06	::00:20 ::00:23 ::00:24 ::00:27 ::00:28 ::00:33 ::00:35 ::00:37 1 ::00:44 1	2 3 4 A. 5 6 Q. 7 8 9 0 A. 1 2	All right? When did Mr. Moskovitz first become involved in doing any work on behalf of Thefacebook, what day?  I believe that he was in the creation. I don't know what day that would be.  And your belief that he was in the creation is based on the website?  MR. HORNICK: Objection, asked and answered. Mischaracterizes it, too.  It's based on the website, based on the press accounts and based on the fact that they are roommates and he is a computer	06:01:50 2 06:01:51 3 06:01:51 4 06:01:55 5 06:01:57 6 06:01:58 7 06:02:02 8 06:02:02 9 06:02:03 10	2 (d	<ul> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. That was easy ever see any lir HarvardConnect</li> <li>A. Again, it's my know.</li> <li>Q. You don't kno</li> <li>A. But my belief,</li> <li>Q. I didn't ask for</li> </ul>	ne of source code for ction? belief; however, I don't w? based on evidence your belief. Remember	skovitz
06 06 06 06 06 06 06 06 06	6:00:20 6:00:23 6:00:24 6:00:27 6:00:28 6:00:33 6:00:35 6:00:37 1:00:43 1:00:44 1:00:46 1	2 3 4 A. 5 6 Q. 7 8 9 0 A. 1 2 3	All right? When did Mr. Moskovitz first become involved in doing any work on behalf of Thefacebook, what day?  I believe that he was in the creation. I don't know what day that would be.  And your belief that he was in the creation is based on the website?  MR. HORNICK: Objection, asked and answered. Mischaracterizes it, too.  It's based on the website, based on the press accounts and based on the fact that they are roommates and he is a computer programmer.	06:01:50 2 06:01:51 3 06:01:51 4 06:01:55 5 06:01:57 6 06:01:58 7 06:02:02 8 06:02:02 9 06:02:03 10 06:02:04 11	2 (2 (3 A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	<ul> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. That was easy ever see any lir HarvardConnect</li> <li>A. Again, it's my know.</li> <li>Q. You don't kno</li> <li>A. But my belief,</li> <li>Q. I didn't ask for little lecture that</li> </ul>	ne of source code for ction? belief; however, I don't w? based on evidence your belief. Remember at I gave at the beginning	skovitz the
06 06 06 06 06 06 06 06 06 06	6:00:20 6:00:23 6:00:24 6:00:27 6:00:28 6:00:33 6:00:35 6:00:36 6:00:37 1:00:43 1:00:44 1:00:46 1:00:47	2 3 4 A. 5 6 Q. 7 8 9 0 A. 1 2 3 4 Q.	All right? When did Mr. Moskovitz first become involved in doing any work on behalf of Thefacebook, what day?  I believe that he was in the creation. I don't know what day that would be.  And your belief that he was in the creation is based on the website?  MR. HORNICK: Objection, asked and answered. Mischaracterizes it, too.  It's based on the website, based on the press accounts and based on the fact that they are roommates and he is a computer programmer.  Okay. When did Mr. Moskovitz first become	06:01:50 2 06:01:51 3 06:01:51 4 06:01:55 5 06:01:57 6 06:01:58 7 06:02:02 8 06:02:02 9 06:02:03 10 06:02:04 11 06:02:06 12		<ul> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. That was easy ever see any lir HarvardConnect</li> <li>A. Again, it's my know.</li> <li>Q. You don't kno</li> <li>A. But my belief,</li> <li>Q. I didn't ask for little lecture that MR. HOF</li> </ul>	ne of source code for ction? belief; however, I don't w? based on evidence your belief. Remember at I gave at the beginning RNICK: He's entitled to	skovitz the
06 06 06 06 06 06 06 06 06 06	i:00:20 i:00:23 i:00:24 i:00:27 i:00:28 i:00:33 i:00:35 i:00:36 i:00:37 i:00:43 i:00:44 i:00:46 i:00:47 i:00:49 i:00:49	2 3 4 A. 5 6 Q. 7 8 9 0 A. 1 2 3 4 Q. 5	All right? When did Mr. Moskovitz first become involved in doing any work on behalf of Thefacebook, what day?  I believe that he was in the creation. I don't know what day that would be.  And your belief that he was in the creation is based on the website?  MR. HORNICK: Objection, asked and answered. Mischaracterizes it, too.  It's based on the website, based on the press accounts and based on the fact that they are roommates and he is a computer programmer.  Okay. When did Mr. Moskovitz first become aware of HarvardConnection?	06:01:50 2 06:01:51 3 06:01:51 4 06:01:55 5 06:01:57 6 06:01:58 7 06:02:02 8 06:02:02 9 06:02:03 10 06:02:04 11 06:02:06 12 06:02:08 13		<ul> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. That was easy ever see any lir HarvardConnect</li> <li>A. Again, it's my know.</li> <li>Q. You don't knot</li> <li>A. But my belief,</li> <li>Q. I didn't ask for little lecture that MR. HOF his answer, Rot</li> </ul>	ne of source code for ction? belief; however, I don't w? based on evidence your belief. Remember at I gave at the beginning RNICK: He's entitled to bert.	skovitz the
06 06 06 06 06 06 06 06 06 06 06	6:00:20 6:00:23 6:00:24 6:00:27 6:00:28 6:00:33 6:00:35 6:00:37 1:00:43 1:00:44 1:00:46 1:00:47 1:00:49 1:00:50	2 3 4 A. 5 6 Q. 7 8 9 0 A. 1 2 3 4 Q. 5 6 A.	All right? When did Mr. Moskovitz first become involved in doing any work on behalf of Thefacebook, what day?  I believe that he was in the creation. I don't know what day that would be.  And your belief that he was in the creation is based on the website?  MR. HORNICK: Objection, asked and answered. Mischaracterizes it, too.  It's based on the website, based on the press accounts and based on the fact that they are roommates and he is a computer programmer.  Okay. When did Mr. Moskovitz first become aware of HarvardConnection?  As I said, I can't specifically say when he	06:01:50 2 06:01:51 3 06:01:51 4 06:01:55 5 06:01:57 6 06:01:58 7 06:02:02 8 06:02:02 9 06:02:03 10 06:02:04 11 06:02:06 12 06:02:08 13 06:02:10 14		<ul> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. That was easy ever see any lir HarvardConnect</li> <li>A. Again, it's my know.</li> <li>Q. You don't kno</li> <li>A. But my belief,</li> <li>Q. I didn't ask for little lecture that MR. HOF his answer, Rot</li> </ul>	ne of source code for ction? belief; however, I don't w? based on evidence your belief. Remember at I gave at the beginning RNICK: He's entitled to bert. WK: Okay. And I'm entitle	skovitz the
06 06 06 06 06 06 06 06 06 06 06	6:00:20 6:00:23 6:00:24 6:00:27 6:00:28 6:00:33 6:00:35 6:00:37 1:00:43 1:00:44 1:00:46 1:00:49 1:00:50 1:00:55	2 3 4 A. 5 6 Q. 7 8 9 0 A. 1 2 3 4 Q. 5 6 A. 7	All right? When did Mr. Moskovitz first become involved in doing any work on behalf of Thefacebook, what day?  I believe that he was in the creation. I don't know what day that would be. And your belief that he was in the creation is based on the website?  MR. HORNICK: Objection, asked and answered. Mischaracterizes it, too. It's based on the website, based on the press accounts and based on the fact that they are roommates and he is a computer programmer.  Okay. When did Mr. Moskovitz first become aware of HarvardConnection?  As I said, I can't specifically say when he became aware of HarvardConnection.	06:01:50 2 06:01:51 3 06:01:51 4 06:01:55 5 06:01:57 6 06:01:58 7 06:02:02 8 06:02:02 9 06:02:03 10 06:02:04 11 06:02:06 12 06:02:08 13 06:02:10 14 06:02:11 15		<ul> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. That was easy ever see any lir HarvardConnect</li> <li>A. Again, it's my know.</li> <li>Q. You don't kno</li> <li>A. But my belief,</li> <li>Q. I didn't ask for little lecture that MR. HOF his answer, Rot to cross-examin</li> </ul>	ne of source code for ction? belief; however, I don't w? based on evidence your belief. Remember at I gave at the beginning RNICK: He's entitled to bert. WK: Okay. And I'm entitle the witness.	skovitz the
06 06 06 06 06 06 06 06 06 06 06 06	6:00:20 6:00:23 6:00:24 6:00:27 6:00:28 6:00:33 6:00:35 6:00:37 1:00:43 1:00:44 1:00:46 1:00:47 1:00:49 1:00:50 1:00:55 1:00:57	2 3 4 A. 5 6 Q. 7 8 9 0 A. 1 2 3 4 Q. 5 6 A. 7	All right? When did Mr. Moskovitz first become involved in doing any work on behalf of Thefacebook, what day?  I believe that he was in the creation. I don't know what day that would be.  And your belief that he was in the creation is based on the website?  MR. HORNICK: Objection, asked and answered. Mischaracterizes it, too.  It's based on the website, based on the press accounts and based on the fact that they are roommates and he is a computer programmer.  Okay. When did Mr. Moskovitz first become aware of HarvardConnection?  As I said, I can't specifically say when he became aware of HarvardConnection.  Did Mr. Moskovitz ever see any Web page for	06:01:50 2 06:01:51 3 06:01:51 4 06:01:55 5 06:01:57 6 06:01:58 7 06:02:02 8 06:02:02 9 06:02:03 10 06:02:04 11 06:02:06 12 06:02:08 13 06:02:10 14 06:02:11 15 06:02:12 16		<ul> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. That was easy ever see any lir HarvardConnect</li> <li>A. Again, it's my know.</li> <li>Q. You don't kno</li> <li>A. But my belief,</li> <li>Q. I didn't ask for little lecture that MR. HOF his answer, Rot MR. HAV to cross-examin MR. HOF</li> </ul>	ne of source code for ction? belief; however, I don't w? based on evidence your belief. Remember at I gave at the beginning RNICK: He's entitled to bert. WK: Okay. And I'm entitle	skovitz the
066 066 066 066 066 066 066 066 066 066	6:00:20 6:00:23 6:00:24 6:00:27 6:00:28 6:00:33 6:00:35 6:00:37 1:00:44 1:00:44 1:00:44 1:00:49 1:00:50 1:00:55 1:00:57 1:00:57 1:00:57	2 3 4 A. 5 6 Q. 7 8 9 0 A. 1 2 3 4 Q. 5 6 A. 7	All right? When did Mr. Moskovitz first become involved in doing any work on behalf of Thefacebook, what day?  I believe that he was in the creation. I don't know what day that would be.  And your belief that he was in the creation is based on the website?  MR. HORNICK: Objection, asked and answered. Mischaracterizes it, too.  It's based on the website, based on the press accounts and based on the fact that they are roommates and he is a computer programmer.  Okay. When did Mr. Moskovitz first become aware of HarvardConnection?  As I said, I can't specifically say when he became aware of HarvardConnection.  Did Mr. Moskovitz ever see any Web page for any version of the HarvardConnection	06:01:50 2 06:01:51 3 06:01:51 4 06:01:55 5 06:01:57 6 06:01:58 7 06:02:02 8 06:02:02 9 06:02:03 10 06:02:04 11 06:02:04 12 06:02:06 12 06:02:10 14 06:02:11 15 06:02:12 16 06:02:14 17		Q. Okay. A. I don't know. Q. That was easy ever see any lir HarvardConnect. A. Again, it's my know. Q. You don't know. Q. I didn't ask for little lecture that MR. HOF his answer, Rot MR. HAV to cross-examin MR. HOR. Q. Did Mr	ne of source code for ction? belief; however, I don't w? based on evidence your belief. Remember at I gave at the beginning RNICK: He's entitled to bert. WK: Okay. And I'm entitle the witness. RNICK: And you're	the ?? give
06 06 06 06 06 06 06 06 06 06 06 06	5:00:20 5:00:23 5:00:24 5:00:27 5:00:28 5:00:35 5:00:36 5:00:37 1:00:43 1:00:44 1:00:47 1:00:49 1:00:50 1:00:55 1:00:57 1:00:57 1:00:01 1:00:03 2:01:00 1:01:00 1:01:03 2:0	2 3 4 A. 5 6 Q. 7 8 9 0 A. 1 2 3 4 Q. 5 6 A. 7 8 Q.	All right? When did Mr. Moskovitz first become involved in doing any work on behalf of Thefacebook, what day?  I believe that he was in the creation. I don't know what day that would be.  And your belief that he was in the creation is based on the website?  MR. HORNICK: Objection, asked and answered. Mischaracterizes it, too.  It's based on the website, based on the press accounts and based on the fact that they are roommates and he is a computer programmer.  Okay. When did Mr. Moskovitz first become aware of HarvardConnection?  As I said, I can't specifically say when he became aware of HarvardConnection.  Did Mr. Moskovitz ever see any Web page for any version of the HarvardConnection website?	06:01:50 2 06:01:51 3 06:01:51 4 06:01:55 5 06:01:57 6 06:01:58 7 06:02:02 8 06:02:02 9 06:02:03 10 06:02:04 11 06:02:06 12 06:02:08 13 06:02:10 14 06:02:11 15 06:02:12 16 06:02:14 17 06:02:14 18		Q. Okay. A. I don't know. Q. That was easy ever see any lir HarvardConnect A. Again, it's my know. Q. You don't knot A. But my belief, Q. I didn't ask for little lecture that MR. HOF his answer, Rotto cross-examin MR. HOR. Q. Did Mr MR. HOR.	ne of source code for ction? belief; however, I don't w? based on evidence your belief. Remember at I gave at the beginning RNICK: He's entitled to bert. WK: Okay. And I'm entitle the witness. RNICK: And you're	the ?? give
066 066 066 066 066 066 066 066 066 066	6:00:20 6:00:23 6:00:24 6:00:27 6:00:28 6:00:33 6:00:35 6:00:37 1:00:43 1:00:44 1:00:49 1:00:49 1:00:50 1:00:55 1:00:57 1:00:57 1:01:00 19 601:03 20 601:04 2	2 3 4 A. 5 6 Q. 7 8 9 0 A. 1 2 3 4 Q. 5 6 A. 7 8 Q. 9	All right? When did Mr. Moskovitz first become involved in doing any work on behalf of Thefacebook, what day?  I believe that he was in the creation. I don't know what day that would be. And your belief that he was in the creation is based on the website?  MR. HORNICK: Objection, asked and answered. Mischaracterizes it, too. It's based on the website, based on the press accounts and based on the fact that they are roommates and he is a computer programmer.  Okay. When did Mr. Moskovitz first become aware of HarvardConnection?  As I said, I can't specifically say when he became aware of HarvardConnection.  Did Mr. Moskovitz ever see any Web page for any version of the HarvardConnection website? I cannot say that specifically.	06:01:50 2 06:01:51 3 06:01:51 4 06:01:55 5 06:01:57 6 06:01:58 7 06:02:02 8 06:02:02 9 06:02:03 10 06:02:04 11 06:02:06 12 06:02:08 13 06:02:10 14 06:02:11 15 06:02:12 16 06:02:14 17 06:02:14 18 06:02:14 19		Q. Okay. A. I don't know. Q. That was easy ever see any lir HarvardConnect. A. Again, it's my know. Q. You don't knot. A. But my belief, Q. I didn't ask for little lecture that MR. HOF, his answer, Rotto cross-examin MR. HOR, O. Did Mr MR. HOR, you trap him in	ne of source code for ction? belief; however, I don't w? based on evidence your belief. Remember at I gave at the beginning RNICK: He's entitled to bert. WK: Okay. And I'm entitle the witness. RNICK: And you're RNICK: I'm not going to a corner.	the ?? give
066 066 066 066 066 066 066 066 066 066	6:00:20 6:00:23 6:00:24 6:00:27 6:00:28 6:00:33 6:00:35 6:00:37 1:00:43 1:00:44 1:00:49 1:00:49 1:00:50 1:00:55 1:00:57 1:00:57 1:01:00 1:01:03 1:01:04 1:01:05 1:01:05 1:01:05 1:01:05 1:01:05 1:01:05 1:01:05 1:01:05 1:01:05 1:01:05 1:01:05	2 3 4 A. 5 6 Q. 7 8 9 0 A. 1 2 3 4 Q. 5 6 A. 7 8 Q. 9	All right? When did Mr. Moskovitz first become involved in doing any work on behalf of Thefacebook, what day?  I believe that he was in the creation. I don't know what day that would be.  And your belief that he was in the creation is based on the website?  MR. HORNICK: Objection, asked and answered. Mischaracterizes it, too.  It's based on the website, based on the press accounts and based on the fact that they are roommates and he is a computer programmer.  Okay. When did Mr. Moskovitz first become aware of HarvardConnection?  As I said, I can't specifically say when he became aware of HarvardConnection.  Did Mr. Moskovitz ever see any Web page for any version of the HarvardConnection website?  I cannot say that specifically.  You don't know?	06:01:50 2 06:01:51 3 06:01:51 4 06:01:55 5 06:01:57 6 06:01:58 7 06:02:02 8 06:02:02 9 06:02:03 10 06:02:04 11 06:02:06 12 06:02:08 13 06:02:10 14 06:02:11 15 06:02:12 16 06:02:14 17 06:02:14 18 06:02:14 19 06:02:16 20		Q. Okay. A. I don't know. Q. That was easy ever see any lir HarvardConnect. A. Again, it's my know. Q. You don't know. Q. I didn't ask for little lecture that MR. HOF his answer, Rot MR. HAV to cross-examin MR. HOR Q. Did Mr MR. HOR you trap him in Q. Did Mr. Moske	ne of source code for ction? belief; however, I don't w? based on evidence your belief. Remember at I gave at the beginning RNICK: He's entitled to bert. WK: Okay. And I'm entitle the witness. RNICK: And you're RNICK: I'm not going to a corner. ovitz ever see any line of	the ?? give
066 066 066 066 066 066 066 066 066 066	6:00:20 6:00:23 6:00:24 6:00:27 6:00:28 6:00:33 6:00:35 6:00:37 1:00:43 1:00:44 1:00:44 1:00:49 1:00:50 1:00:55 1:00:57 1:00:57 1:01:00 1:01:03 1:01:04 2:01:05 2:01:07 2:01:07	2 3 4 A. 5 6 Q. 7 8 9 0 A. 1 2 3 4 Q. 5 6 A. 7 8 Q. 9 0 I A. 2 Q. 3	All right? When did Mr. Moskovitz first become involved in doing any work on behalf of Thefacebook, what day?  I believe that he was in the creation. I don't know what day that would be.  And your belief that he was in the creation is based on the website?  MR. HORNICK: Objection, asked and answered. Mischaracterizes it, too.  It's based on the website, based on the press accounts and based on the fact that they are roommates and he is a computer programmer.  Okay. When did Mr. Moskovitz first become aware of HarvardConnection?  As I said, I can't specifically say when he became aware of HarvardConnection.  Did Mr. Moskovitz ever see any Web page for any version of the HarvardConnection website?  I cannot say that specifically.  You don't know?  MR. HORNICK: The witness can't	06:01:50 2 06:01:51 3 06:01:51 4 06:01:55 5 06:01:57 6 06:01:58 7 06:02:02 8 06:02:02 9 06:02:03 10 06:02:04 11 06:02:06 12 06:02:10 14 06:02:11 15 06:02:12 16 06:02:14 17 06:02:14 18 06:02:14 19 06:02:16 20 06:02:16 21		Q. Okay. A. I don't know. Q. That was easy ever see any lir HarvardConnect. A. Again, it's my know. Q. You don't know. Q. You don't know. A. But my belief, Q. I didn't ask for little lecture that MR. HOP, his answer, Rob MR. HAV to cross-examin MR. HOP, Did Mr MR. HOP, you trap him in Q. Did Mr. Mosk source code for	ne of source code for ction? belief; however, I don't w? based on evidence your belief. Remember at I gave at the beginning RNICK: He's entitled to bert. WK: Okay. And I'm entitle the witness. RNICK: And you're RNICK: I'm not going to a corner. ovitz ever see any line of HarvardConnection?	the ?? give
066 066 066 066 066 066 066 066 066 066	6:00:20 6:00:23 6:00:24 6:00:27 6:00:28 6:00:33 6:00:35 6:00:37 1:00:43 1:00:44 1:00:44 1:00:44 1:00:49 1:00:50 1:00:55 1:00:57 1:00:57 1:01:00 19:01:03 20:01:04 2:04 2:04 2:04 2:04	2 3 4 A. 5 6 Q. 7 8 9 0 A. 1 2 3 4 Q. 5 6 A. 7 8 Q. 9 0 A. 1 2 3 4 Q. 5 6 A. 7	All right? When did Mr. Moskovitz first become involved in doing any work on behalf of Thefacebook, what day?  I believe that he was in the creation. I don't know what day that would be.  And your belief that he was in the creation is based on the website?  MR. HORNICK: Objection, asked and answered. Mischaracterizes it, too.  It's based on the website, based on the press accounts and based on the fact that they are roommates and he is a computer programmer.  Okay. When did Mr. Moskovitz first become aware of HarvardConnection?  As I said, I can't specifically say when he became aware of HarvardConnection.  Did Mr. Moskovitz ever see any Web page for any version of the HarvardConnection website?  I cannot say that specifically.  You don't know?  MR. HORNICK: The witness can't answer this question without seeing	06:01:50 2 06:01:51 3 06:01:51 4 06:01:55 5 06:01:57 6 06:01:58 7 06:02:02 8 06:02:02 9 06:02:03 10 06:02:04 11 06:02:06 12 06:02:10 14 06:02:11 15 06:02:12 16 06:02:14 17 06:02:14 18 06:02:14 19 06:02:16 20 06:02:16 21 06:02:20 22		Q. Okay. A. I don't know. Q. That was easy ever see any lir HarvardConnect. A. Again, it's my know. Q. You don't knot. A. But my belief, Q. I didn't ask for little lecture that MR. HOF, his answer, Rot. MR. HAV to cross-examin. MR. HOR, you trap him in Q. Did Mr. Mosk source code for Mr. It's my belief the cross-examin.  Q. Did Mr. Mosk source code for Mr. It's my belief the cross and my contract the cross-examin.	ne of source code for ction? belief; however, I don't w? based on evidence your belief. Remember at I gave at the beginning RNICK: He's entitled to bert. WK: Okay. And I'm entitle the witness. RNICK: And you're RNICK: I'm not going to a corner. ovitz ever see any line of HarvardConnection? hat he did.	the :? give
066 066 066 066 066 066 066 066 066 066	6:00:20 6:00:23 6:00:24 6:00:27 6:00:28 6:00:33 6:00:35 6:00:37 1:00:43 1:00:44 1:00:44 1:00:49 1:00:50 1:00:55 1:00:57 1:00:57 1:01:00 1:01:03 1:01:04 2:01:05 2:01:07 2:01:07	2 3 4 A. 5 6 Q. 7 8 9 0 A. 1 2 3 4 Q. 5 6 A. 7 8 Q. 9 0 A. 1 2 3 4 Q. 5 6 A. 7	All right? When did Mr. Moskovitz first become involved in doing any work on behalf of Thefacebook, what day?  I believe that he was in the creation. I don't know what day that would be.  And your belief that he was in the creation is based on the website?  MR. HORNICK: Objection, asked and answered. Mischaracterizes it, too.  It's based on the website, based on the press accounts and based on the fact that they are roommates and he is a computer programmer.  Okay. When did Mr. Moskovitz first become aware of HarvardConnection?  As I said, I can't specifically say when he became aware of HarvardConnection.  Did Mr. Moskovitz ever see any Web page for any version of the HarvardConnection website?  I cannot say that specifically.  You don't know?  MR. HORNICK: The witness can't	06:01:50 2 06:01:51 3 06:01:51 4 06:01:55 5 06:01:57 6 06:01:58 7 06:02:02 8 06:02:02 9 06:02:04 11 06:02:04 12 06:02:04 13 06:02:10 14 06:02:11 15 06:02:12 16 06:02:14 17 06:02:14 18 06:02:14 19 06:02:16 21 06:02:16 21 06:02:20 22 06:02:22 23	2 (Q A Q Q A Q Q	Q. Okay. A. I don't know. Q. That was easy ever see any lir HarvardConnect. A. Again, it's my know. Q. You don't knot. A. But my belief, Q. I didn't ask for little lecture that MR. HOF, his answer, Rot. MR. HAV to cross-examin. MR. HOR, you trap him in Q. Did Mr. Mosk source code for Mr. It's my belief the cross-examin.  Q. Did Mr. Mosk source code for Mr. It's my belief the cross and my contract the cross-examin.	ne of source code for ction? belief; however, I don't we? based on evidence ryour belief. Remember at I gave at the beginning RNICK: He's entitled to bert. WK: Okay. And I'm entitle the witness. RNICK: And you're RNICK: I'm not going to a corner. ovitz ever see any line of HarvardConnection? that he did. know if Mr. Moskovitz	the :? give

	Case	1:04-cv-11923-DPW Document	92-9	Fil	ed 1	10/04/2005 Page 27 of 33 Page 383
06:02:29	1	HarvardConnection? I'm not asking for your	06:04:1	1 1	l	about your belief, I'm asking about your
1	2	belief. Do you know whether he ever saw any	06:04:1	3 2	2	knowledge, and I have been for the last 20
06:02:33	3	line of source code?	06:04:1	4 3	3	questions, all right?
06:02:34	4 A	If by that have I seen him, I would say no,	06:04:1	6 4	1	MR. HORNICK: Objection,
06:02:40		I do not know	06:04:1	7 5	5	argumentative. And there's no question
06:02:41	6 Q	Fine.	06:04:1	8 6	ó	pending so just ask another question.
06:02:41	7 A	I believe.	06:04:2	1 7	7	Q. Did Mr. McCollum ever discuss or otherwise
06:02:42	8 Q	. Did Mr. Moskovitz did Mr. Zuckerberg eve				communicate with Mr. Zuckerberg about
06:02:46		discuss or otherwise communicate to Mr.	06:04:2		)	HarvardConnection?
06:02:49	10	Moskovitz anything about HarvardConnection	06:04:2			A. To the extent that he was in the creation of
06:02:52	11 A	. It is my belief that he did. I do not know.	06:04:3			Thefacebook, yes.
06:02:54	12 Q	. All right. And let me ask you these	06:04:3			Q. And what's that based on, sir?
06:03:00	13	questions, then, about Mr. McCollum: When	06:04:3			A. As I've gone over before, he was well,
06:03:02	14	did Mr. McCollum first become involved in	06:04:4			his creation is based on news accounts.
06:03:05	15	doing any work on behalf of Thefacebook?	06:04:4			Q. What did Mr. Zuckerberg communicate to Mr.
06:03:08	16 A	. Again, based on the fact that he's a	06:04:5			McCollum about HarvardConnection?
06:03:11		creator, the fact the press accounts	06:04:5			A. I can't say specifically what he
06:03:12	18	involved mult you know	06:04:5			communicated. As I said before, all four
06:03:14	19 Q	. What day?	06:04:5			defendants were creators of Thefacebook
06:03:15	20 A	. I don't know what day.	06:05:0			entity, okay, based on accounts and based on
06:03:16	21 Q	. Okay. Do you know what month?	06:05:0			multiple different accounts. They are
06:03:18 2		. It's my belief that it's	06:05:0			creators, okay?
06:03:21 2	23 Q	. Do you know what month?	06:05:0			Q. Did Mr. McCollum write any of the source
06:03:22		Prior it would be it would have	06:05:1			code for Thefacebook?
06:03:26	25	been I can give you a time frame.	06:05:1	2 25	5 ,	A. I do not know that. I don't know.
		Page 38	2		-u	P. 200
J6:03:28	1	After	06:05:14	1 1	(	Page 384
06:03:29	2 Q	. I'm just asking you, do you know what month			(	Q. Okay. Well, let's switch gears, then, to Mr. Hughes. When did Mr. Hughes first
06:03:32	3	that Mr. McCollum became involved?	06:05:2			become involved in doing any work on behalf
06:03:34	4 A	No, I can't	06:05:24			of Thefacebook?
06:03:35		Okay.	06:05:24		1	A. I don't know the specific date.
06:03:35	6 A	answer specifically what month he	06:05:28			2. Okay. When did Mr. Hughes first become
06:03:37	7	became	06:05:31			aware of HarvardConnection?
06:03:37	8 Q	All right.	06:05:34		A	A. I don't know the specific date.
06:03:37		involved.	06:05:33			2. Did Mr. Hughes ever see any Web page for any
06:03:37 1	10 Q.	Fine. And do you know when Mr. McCollun				version of the HarvardConnection website?
06:03:40 1	11	first became aware of HarvardConnection?	06:05:42			A. It's my belief that he did
06:03:42 1	12 A.	I do not know specifically when he became	06:05:45			2. No, I'm not asking about your belief, sir.
06:03:46 1		aware.	06:05:47			Did Mr. Hughes ever see any Web page for any
06:03:47 1	4 Q.	Do you know or let me just ask you this:	06:05:52			version of the HarvardConnection website?
06:03:49 1	.5	Did Mr. McCollum ever see any Web page for	06:05:54			A. I do not know.
06:03:52 1	6	any version of the HarvardConnection	06:05:55			). Okay. Did Mr. Hughes ever see any line of
06:03:53 1	7	website?	06:05:58		`	source code for HarvardConnection?
06:03:54 1	8 A.	It is my belief that he did. I do not know	06:06:01		A	A. I do not know.
06:03:56 1	9	if he did.	06:06:03			). Did Mr. Zuckerberg ever discuss or otherwise
06:03:57 2	20 Q.	Okay. And did Mr. McCollum ever see any	06:06:06			communicate with Mr. Hughes about
06:04:01 2		line of source code for HarvardConnection?	06:06:09			HarvardConnection?
06:04:02 2		Again, it's my belief, based on evidence,	06:06:10		Δ	A. It's yes, my belief is that he did
06:04:05 2	!3	that he did. I do not know if he did.	06:06:13			). I'm not asking about your belief
76:04:08 2		All right. You know what? I'm just going	06:06:14			L. You asked
<i>1</i> 6:04:09 2	:5	to make it easy for you. I'm not asking	06:06:16	25		) I'm asking about your knowledge.
			1		•	J J 10060.

	Case 1:04-cv-11923-DPW Documents	2-9	Filed	10/	/04/2005 Page 28 of 33 Page 387
06:06:17	l A my knowledge. And my knowledge and	06:12:46	1	A. :	See, I think the registration pages were
06:06:19	we've already gone over this five this is	06:12:49			ever actually completed, and so I don't
06:06:22	3 the fifth time we've gone over it, is that	06:12:53	3		elieve a user could register unless the
06:06:24	4 my knowledge is based on my belief and	06:12:55	4		rogrammer registered them.
06:06:26		06:13:00	5		How many how many people were registered
06:06:28	6 work of HarvardConnection. And with that	06:13:03			y the programmers or otherwise prior to
06:06:31	7 respect, yes, he did, I can say that, yes,	06:13:06	7		Sebruary 4, 2004 for HarvardConnection?
06:06:33		06:13:08	8		I think myself, Divya, Tyler, Victor,
06:06:36	9 Q. Okay.	06:13:14			anjay. I'm not sure if Mark was
06:06:37 1	A knowledge of HarvardConnection.	06:13:16	10		egistered. Joseph Jackson would have been.
06:06:38 1	1 Q. Okay. What did Mr. Zuckerberg communicate	06:13:22	11		believe those would be all the people that
06:06:39 1		06:13:24	12		vere registered.
06:06:42 1	3 A. Specifically, I cannot say what.	06:13:24			You don't think there was anyone besides
06:06:44 1	4 Q. Okay. And did Mr. Hughes write any of the	06:13:28			ourself and the programmers and the
06:06:48 1		06:13:29	15		artners of HarvardConnection that were ever
06:06:49 1	6 A. I do not know.	06:13:31	16		egistered prior to February 4, 2004?
06:06:57 1	7 MR. HAWK: I think we're about out	06:13:33			One there may have been a trusted friend
06:06:58 1		06:13:39			nat was asked to potentially test out the
06:07:01 19	<del>-</del>	06:13:41			ite who was registered, but
06:07:02 20		06:13:43			How many trusted friends were asked?
06:07:03 2	l MR. HAWK: Let's go off the record,	06:13:45			There may have been one or two.
06:07:04 2		06:13:49			What did you need to log in?
06:07:07 23		06:13:51			A user name and password.
06:07:12 24		06:13:54			
06:07:16 2:		06:13:57			And how many people were ever given this ser name and password prior to February 4,
				-	to reducing 4,
	Page 386		-		Page 388
06:07:18 1	l (Recess taken.)	06:14:00	1	2	:004?
06:11:29 2	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is	06:14:01			I mean, those the people that I just
06:11:32		06:14:05			outlined as potential registered users would
06:11:37 4		06:14:08			have had log-in and password. That would
06:11:38 5	Q. Just a couple more questions. When someone	06:14:12			ave been the extent.
06:11:43		06:14:12			So without the user log-in and password, you
06:11:49 7		06:14:16		ζ.	ould see two pages of the HarvardConnection
06:11:56 8		06:14:21			vebsite, correct?
06:11:56 9	A. They saw a front page.	06:14:21		Α.	
06:12:00 10	Q. Was there ever anything accessible on the	06:14:21			And the URL to reach that functioning
06:12:03 11	l website prior to February 2004 other than	06:14:24			vebsite such as it was was
06:12:07 12	just a single front home page?	06:14:26	12		www.harvardconnection.com, right?
06:12:10 13	A. I believe that they would have to log in to	06:14:29			That would take you to the splash front
06:12:14 14	get to the bulk of the site functionality.	06:14:34			age.
06:12:18 15	I think there may have been a splash like	06:14:34		_	Right. And then you could get to one other
06:12:23 16		06:14:36			earch page beyond that, right?
06:12:26 17		06:14:37			You could get to one other page. That would
06:12:29 18	be a search field, but it would to do any	06:14:39		 h	e a logged-out page, yeah. You would not
06:12:31 19		06:14:41			e like a log-in user.
06:12:33 20	log-in.	06:14:44			Right. And what showed up on the logged-out
06:12:35 21		06:14:47			age, this second page?
06:12:37 22		06:14:48			As I said, it was basically a search, and to
06:12:38 23		06:14:51			
<sup>1</sup> 96:12:42 24	HarvardConnection first register for the	06:14:54		ir	o anything to prompt, you would have to log  1. It would have probably had links
6:12:45 25	HarvardConnection website?	06:14:55			lustrating sort of duplicating the
				"	Tooliume sort or dupicating the
	······································				1

	Case 1:04-cv-11923-DPW Documents	2-9	Filed	10/04/2005 Page 29 of 33 Page 391
06:14:57 1	front two links. And I think that's about	06:16:56	5 1	Q. All right. Have you ever had any
06:15:03 2		06:16:58	3 2	communications with Mr. McCollum?
06:15:03 3	,	06:17:02	2 3	A. No, I have not.
06:15:05 4	8	06:17:03	4	Q. Have you ever had any communications with
106:15:10 5	88	06:17:04	5	Mr. Hughes?
06:15:10 6	A. You would be suggested just by the name and	06:17:05	6	A. No, I have not.
06:15:12 7	what you saw on the front. But, again, I	06:17:06	7	Q. Who have you spoken with about this lawsuit,
06:15:17 8		06:17:18	8	other than your attorneys?
06:15:19 9	say what a person could infer other than the	06:17:19	9	A. And the part you know, the partners
06:15:21 10	fact that they would see a search that they	06:17:23	10	involved in ConnectU?
06:15:24 11		06:17:25	11	Q. Yeah. Let's exclude them.
06:15:24 12	y y y z z z z z z z z z z z z z z z z z	06:17:26	12	A. Well, what do you mean by "speak"? I mean,
06:15:29 13	1 Barrer are two	06:17:29	13	do you mean
06:15:33 14	, contract	06:17:29	14	Q. Communicate by e-mail or speak over the
06:15:36 15	8 - 8	06:17:31	15	telephone or in person.
06:15:37 16	the second of th	06:17:32	16	A. I think, you know, certainly there's been
06:15:40 17	pp	06:17:35	17	people that have asked, including reporters,
06:15:43 18		06:17:39	18	who have said, you know, "Are you suing?",
06:15:44 19	4 B	06:17:40	19	and "Do you have a lawsuit?"
06:15:44 20	y a re taking doode.	06:17:42	20	Q. Okay.
06:15:48 21	` 8	06:17:43	21	A. Those people would be some.
06:15:48 22	and it must page must up at	06:17:46	22	Q. Excluding reporters, who else? Excluding
06:15:51 23	1 Sweep that would be soft	06:17:49	23	reporters and your partners and your
06:15:54 24	Brage for the confidence side. So	06:17:52	24	lawyers, who else have you spoken with
06:15:59 25	there's two layers of pages, and you would	06:17:53	25	spoken to or communicated to about this
	Page 390			Page 202
06:16:02 1	<del>-</del>	06:17:56	. 1	Page 392 lawsuit?
06:16:04 2		06:17:57		A. Specifically about the details of the
06:16:06 3		06:17:59		lawsuit I don't believe anybody outside of
06:16:09 4		06:18:02		counsel and the parties sort of involved in
06:16:12 5		06:18:05		terms of myself, Tyler and Divya and Howard.
06:16:14 6		06:18:10		Other than that, there's been hundreds of
06:16:14 7	Q. And so what would that second URL give	06:18:12		people who have said, "Oh, I hear you're
06:16:16 8		06:18:15		suing Thefacebook," or I heard this and
06:16:18 9		06:18:17		that, to which, you know, my response is,
06:16:21 10		06:18:19		"Yes, we are suing them."
06:16:24 11		06:18:22		Q. Have you had any discussions with anyone in
06:16:28 12		06:18:24		which you've discussed the possibility of
06:16:31 13	in. And that side was even less complete,	06:18:26		them being a witness in this litigation?
06:16:34 14		06:18:29		A. No. To the extent that, you know, Victor
06:16:36 15	been able to operate anything.	06:18:33		Gao is you know, Victor and all the
06:16:38 16	Q. Did you ever access the source code for	06:18:35		previous programmers are aware that they
06:16:42 17	HarvardConnection?	06:18:38	17	could be involved with the lawsuit by the
06:16:42 18	, and the second at the	06:18:39		nature of their involvement with
06:16:48 19	source code.	06:18:41	19	HarvardConnection, but with respect to them
06:16:49 20	communications,	06:18:44		being a witness, no.
06:16:51 21	e-mail, telephone, meetings, otherwise, with	06:18:48		Q. Okay. So you have not spoken with Mr. Gao
06:16:53 22	Mr. Moskovitz?	06:18:51		about the possibility of him being a
06:16:53 23		06:18:52	23	witness?
96:16:55 24	Q. No?	06:18:52	24	A 171 M O 1
16 16 55 5	•	00.10.32	24	A. He's Mr. Gao is aware that he's an
J6:16:55 25	The state of the s	06:18:58		A. He's – Mr. Gao is aware that he's an authority on the HarvardConnection code. So

i		T		
	Case 1:04-cv-11923-DPW Documents	2-9	Filed	10/04/2005 Page 30 of 33 Page 395
06:19:01	l what exactly do you mean in terms of	06:21:11	1	
06:19:03	2 "witness"? What respect	06:21:13		Q. Any of your trusted friends that you've
06:19:03	3 Q. A witness	06:21:14		mentioned earlier, have you told any of them
106:19:04	4 A to a witness?	06:21:15		
J6:19:05	Q to testify at trial or to provide written	06:21:17		A. Are you referring to prior litigation or
06:19:09	6 testimony. That's what I mean by a witness.	06:21:18		Q. No. I'm referring to this litigation,
06:19:12	7 Have you spoken to Mr. Gao about the	06:21:20		mentioning to them that they may be involved in the litigation as a witness or in some
06:19:14	8 possibility of him being a witness in this	06:21:23		other capacity.
06:19:18	9 proceeding?	06:21:23		
06:19:18		06:21:30		A. Friends, let's see. Not sure I just I
06:19:21	chance that he would be involved in the	06:21:32		don't believe that I you know, any of my friends would there would be reason to
06:19:23		06:21:34		
06:19:23		06:21:36		believe that they would be involved. So I
06:19:24		06:21:39		would say no to that answer (sic). Q. Okay.
06:19:27		06:21:40		•
06:19:30	communicated to that they may be somehow	06:21:41		MR. HAWK: All right. Well, fair
06:19:32	involved in the proceeding?	06:21:46		enough. We're out of tape. We're out of
06:19:33	A. You know, let's see. I'm not sure if	06:21:49		minutes for this seven-hour chunk that we're
06:19:49	there's anybody else really that I've really	06:21:54		entitled to, so we'll see you another day.
06:19:52	20 mentioned that they would be involved,	06:21:55		THE WITNESS: All righty.
06:19:55	21 maybe any programmer really could be	06:21:57		MR. HORNICK: I would actually like
06:20:00	22 potentially brought into this situation.	06:21:59		to put something on the record. How much
06:20:03	Q. Right. But I'm asking you who you've	06:22:00		time do you have?
06:20:05	24 mentioned it to.	06:22:00		THE VIDEOGRAPHER: A minute and a half.
06:20:07		06:22:01		1
	71 8	00.22.01	23	MR. HORNICK: New tape.
	Page 394			Page 200
6:20:09	l worked with we've, you know, told that we	06:22:01	1	Page 396
06:20:12	2 had a lawsuit and that they there might	06:22:03		THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Pardon me?
06:20:15	be a chance at some point that they could be	06:22:03		MR. HORNICK: A new tape. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is
06:20:17	4 involved with it.	06:22:04		6:22 This is the and of Taux N. (
	5 Q. Okay. And when you mentioned that to Mr.	06:22:11		6:22. This is the end of Tape No. 6, and we are off the record.
1	6 Jackson, what was his reaction?	06:22:24		(Discussion off the record.)
06:20:23	A. Well, Mr. Jackson didn't really have a	06:22:32		THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is
06:20:30	8 reaction. I mean, again, I asked him for	06:23:26		6:23. This is the beginning of Tape 7, and
06:20:33	his copyright assignments, and that was	06:23:27		we are back on the record.
06:20:38 1	that, really. He didn't have much to say	06:23:30		MR. HORNICK: Neel, you indicated
06:20:39 1	·· · · · · · · ·	06:23:31		earlier today, I think it was off the
06:20:40 1	wildt was his icaciion!	06:23:33		record, that you were dissatisfied with
06:20:42 1	MR. HORNICK: Asked and answered	06:23:35		certain answers and you wanted to meet and
06:20:43 1	8	06:23:37		confer about them as a first step before
06:20:44 1	thealt	06:23:39		going to the Judge. I'm willing to do that
06:20:47 1	6 Mr well, I can't say Sanjay's last name.	06:23:41		now, and if you have any specific questions
06:20:50 1	7 What about Sanjay?	06:23:44		that you would like to reask the witness,
06:20:51 1	e , mare much to say	06:23:46		you can have that opportunity now as long as
06:20:53 1	9 about it. I don't think he you know,	06:23:48		it's a reasonable amount of time. You know,
06:20:57 2	these guys don't really have much of an	06:23:50		we are over the seven-hour limit. And that
06:21:00 2	l opinion, really.	06:23:52		goes for you, too, Robert.
06:21:02 2	mother, have you told her	06:23:54		MR. CHATTERJEE: I think the more
06:21:04 2	3 that she may be involved?	06:23:56		wise strategy is there's such an incredible
106:21:05 2	4 A. Sure. She's aware that there's there	06:23:59		volume of questions that Mr. Winklevoss
:21:09 2	5 could be pending litigation, absolutely.	06:24:00		would not answer, we are happy to identify
t				

-	Case	1:04-cv-11923-DPW Documents	2-9	Filed	10/04/2005 Page 31 of 33 Page 399
06:24:02	1	the questions and the answers we think are	06:25:47	7 1	Court.
06:24:05	2	non-responsive and to try and come up with a	06:25:48	3 2	Mr. Hawk, I don't know if you have a
06:24:06	3	productive way to get direct, concrete,	06:25:5	1 3	position.
06:24:10	4	specific answers to those questions.	06:25:52	2 4	MR. HAWK: No, I agree with that.
06:24:12	5	Going through them all now would	06:25:53	3 5	I think you've made your record, John,
06:24:14	6	simply keep us here till way too late, and	06:25:55	5 6	about you know, for what it's worth,
06:24:18	7	given that Mr. Winklevoss has already had a	06:25:57	7 7	you've offered to go back. I agree that's
06:24:20 8	8	long day, I think prudence would suggest	06:25:58	8	not practical right now for me to go back
06:24:22	9	that we get a very clear record and we meet	06:26:01	1 9	and try and remember without the aid of a
06:24:25 1		and confer based upon that record upon what	06:26:05	5 10	transcript what questions I thought that he
06:24:28 1	1	questions we want answered. And perhaps we	06:26:07	7 11	did not fairly answer. I will tell you that
06:24:30 1	2	will be able to come up with a more	06:26:09	9 12	I thought there were a number of them, and I
06:24:32 1	3	effective way than bringing Mr. Winklevoss	06:26:11	13	said so at the time. And I think I
06:24:34 1	4	back here and requiring him to sit through	06:26:12	2 14	repeatedly gave him opportunities to answer
06:24:38 1.		restatements of those questions.	06:26:15	5 15	those questions at the time.
06:24:40 1		MR. HORNICK: Well, I'm giving your	06:26:17	7 16	We may be able to work this out, but
06:24:43 1		opportunity now, and I'm not agreeing to	06:26:19	17	we're certainly not Defendant Saverin is
06:24:45 18		bring the witness back under any	06:26:22	2 18	not waiving his right to have this witness
06:24:46 19		circumstances. I believe today when you	06:26:24	1 19	back either as an individual or even as a
06:24:48 20		asked me to meet and confer, you identified	06:26:27	7 20	30(b)(6) witness, but I don't think we're
06:24:50 2		two questions that you weren't happy with.	06:26:29	21	going to resolve that today.
06:24:53 22		I'm willing to let you reask those	06:26:32	2 22	MR. HORNICK: Well, I guess the
06:24:59 2		questions. I think, Robert, you didn't	06:26:33	3 23	final word is I expected you guys would keep
06:25:02 24		you actually did, I believe, concede that	06:26:35	5 24	track of those questions. It doesn't seem
06:25:04 2:	:5	you eventually got answers to all the	06:26:37	7 25	like you've done so. I'm giving your
		Page 398			Page 400
06:25:05	1	•	06:26:39	9 1	
06:25:05 06:25:07		Page 398 questions that you were trying to ask. So I don't think there are more than two	06:26:39 06:26:41		opportunity now. I'm not agreeing to bring
	2	questions that you were trying to ask. So I	ı	1 2	opportunity now. I'm not agreeing to bring the witness back. We'll see if we can work
06:25:07 2 06:25:08 3 06:25:11 4	2 3 4	questions that you were trying to ask. So I don't think there are more than two	06:26:41	1 2 3	opportunity now. I'm not agreeing to bring the witness back. We'll see if we can work it out with you in some other way short of
06:25:07 2 06:25:08 3 06:25:11 4 06:25:13 3	2 3 4 5	questions that you were trying to ask. So I don't think there are more than two questions that you guys were unhappy with.	06:26:41 06:26:43	1 2 3 3 3 4	opportunity now. I'm not agreeing to bring the witness back. We'll see if we can work it out with you in some other way short of bringing the witness back, but I think that
06:25:07 2 06:25:08 3 06:25:11 4 06:25:13 3 06:25:13 6	2 3 4 5 6	questions that you were trying to ask. So I don't think there are more than two questions that you guys were unhappy with.  MR. HAWK: I don't think I conceded	06:26:41 06:26:43 06:26:43	1 2 3 3 3 4 5 5	opportunity now. I'm not agreeing to bring the witness back. We'll see if we can work it out with you in some other way short of bringing the witness back, but I think that you got answers to all of your questions,
06:25:07 2 06:25:08 3 06:25:11 4 06:25:13 3 06:25:13 6	2 3 4 5 6 7	questions that you were trying to ask. So I don't think there are more than two questions that you guys were unhappy with.  MR. HAWK: I don't think I conceded that.  MR. CHATTERJEE: I think your recollection of this deposition is	06:26:43 06:26:43 06:26:43	1 2 3 3 3 4 5 5 7 6	opportunity now. I'm not agreeing to bring the witness back. We'll see if we can work it out with you in some other way short of bringing the witness back, but I think that you got answers to all of your questions, and you didn't keep track of the ones you
06:25:07 2 06:25:08 3 06:25:11 4 06:25:13 3 06:25:13 6 06:25:13 6	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	questions that you were trying to ask. So I don't think there are more than two questions that you guys were unhappy with.  MR. HAWK: I don't think I conceded that.  MR. CHATTERJEE: I think your recollection of this deposition is fundamentally different than mine. I don't	06:26:43 06:26:43 06:26:43 06:26:43	1 2 3 3 3 4 5 5 7 6 9 7	opportunity now. I'm not agreeing to bring the witness back. We'll see if we can work it out with you in some other way short of bringing the witness back, but I think that you got answers to all of your questions, and you didn't keep track of the ones you weren't happy with, so I think this
06:25:07 2 06:25:08 3 06:25:11 4 06:25:13 6 06:25:13 6 06:25:14 8 06:25:14 8	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	questions that you were trying to ask. So I don't think there are more than two questions that you guys were unhappy with.  MR. HAWK: I don't think I conceded that.  MR. CHATTERJEE: I think your recollection of this deposition is fundamentally different than mine. I don't know about you, Mr. Hawk. We will identify	06:26:41 06:26:43 06:26:43 06:26:43 06:26:43	1 2 3 3 3 4 5 5 7 6 9 7	opportunity now. I'm not agreeing to bring the witness back. We'll see if we can work it out with you in some other way short of bringing the witness back, but I think that you got answers to all of your questions, and you didn't keep track of the ones you weren't happy with, so I think this deposition is over.
06:25:07 2 06:25:08 3 06:25:11 4 06:25:13 3 06:25:13 3 06:25:14 4 06:25:18 9 06:25:18 1	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	questions that you were trying to ask. So I don't think there are more than two questions that you guys were unhappy with.  MR. HAWK: I don't think I conceded that.  MR. CHATTERJEE: I think your recollection of this deposition is fundamentally different than mine. I don't know about you, Mr. Hawk. We will identify for you all of the questions for which Mr.	06:26:41 06:26:42 06:26:43 06:26:45 06:26:49 06:26:50	1 2 3 3 3 4 5 5 7 6 9 7 0 8 2 9	opportunity now. I'm not agreeing to bring the witness back. We'll see if we can work it out with you in some other way short of bringing the witness back, but I think that you got answers to all of your questions, and you didn't keep track of the ones you weren't happy with, so I think this deposition is over.  MR. CHATTERJEE: Yeah, and, Mr.
06:25:07 2 06:25:08 3 06:25:11 4 06:25:13 3 06:25:13 6 06:25:14 8 06:25:18 9 06:25:18 10 06:25:18 10	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	questions that you were trying to ask. So I don't think there are more than two questions that you guys were unhappy with.  MR. HAWK: I don't think I conceded that.  MR. CHATTERJEE: I think your recollection of this deposition is fundamentally different than mine. I don't know about you, Mr. Hawk. We will identify for you all of the questions for which Mr. Winklevoss provided no answer. There were	06:26:41 06:26:42 06:26:43 06:26:43 06:26:49 06:26:50 06:26:50	1 2 3 3 3 4 5 5 7 6 9 7 0 8 2 9 2 10	opportunity now. I'm not agreeing to bring the witness back. We'll see if we can work it out with you in some other way short of bringing the witness back, but I think that you got answers to all of your questions, and you didn't keep track of the ones you weren't happy with, so I think this deposition is over.
06:25:07 2 06:25:08 3 06:25:11 4 06:25:13 6 06:25:13 6 06:25:14 8 06:25:14 8 06:25:18 16 06:25:18 16 06:25:21 1 06:25:21 1	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2	questions that you were trying to ask. So I don't think there are more than two questions that you guys were unhappy with.  MR. HAWK: I don't think I conceded that.  MR. CHATTERJEE: I think your recollection of this deposition is fundamentally different than mine. I don't know about you, Mr. Hawk. We will identify for you all of the questions for which Mr. Winklevoss provided no answer. There were not two. There were well over 20.	06:26:41 06:26:43 06:26:43 06:26:45 06:26:49 06:26:50 06:26:52	1 2 3 3 3 4 5 5 7 6 9 7 9 8 2 9 10 4 11	opportunity now. I'm not agreeing to bring the witness back. We'll see if we can work it out with you in some other way short of bringing the witness back, but I think that you got answers to all of your questions, and you didn't keep track of the ones you weren't happy with, so I think this deposition is over.  MR. CHATTERJEE: Yeah, and, Mr. Hornick, it's interesting that you take that
06:25:07 2 06:25:08 3 06:25:11 4 06:25:13 3 06:25:13 6 06:25:14 8 06:25:18 9 06:25:18 16 06:25:21 1 06:25:21 1 06:25:23 13	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3	questions that you were trying to ask. So I don't think there are more than two questions that you guys were unhappy with.  MR. HAWK: I don't think I conceded that.  MR. CHATTERJEE: I think your recollection of this deposition is fundamentally different than mine. I don't know about you, Mr. Hawk. We will identify for you all of the questions for which Mr. Winklevoss provided no answer. There were not two. There were well over 20.  MR. HORNICK: Okay.	06:26:41 06:26:42 06:26:43 06:26:43 06:26:49 06:26:50 06:26:52	1 2 3 3 3 4 5 5 7 6 9 7 0 8 2 9 2 10 4 11 5 12	opportunity now. I'm not agreeing to bring the witness back. We'll see if we can work it out with you in some other way short of bringing the witness back, but I think that you got answers to all of your questions, and you didn't keep track of the ones you weren't happy with, so I think this deposition is over.  MR. CHATTERJEE: Yeah, and, Mr. Hornick, it's interesting that you take that position when you've raised this opportunity to meet and confer now rather than during
06:25:07 2 06:25:08 3 06:25:11 4 06:25:13 3 06:25:13 6 06:25:14 8 06:25:14 9 06:25:18 9 06:25:18 10 06:25:21 1 06:25:23 13 06:25:23 13 06:25:23 13	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4	questions that you were trying to ask. So I don't think there are more than two questions that you guys were unhappy with.  MR. HAWK: I don't think I conceded that.  MR. CHATTERJEE: I think your recollection of this deposition is fundamentally different than mine. I don't know about you, Mr. Hawk. We will identify for you all of the questions for which Mr. Winklevoss provided no answer. There were not two. There were well over 20.  MR. HORNICK: Okay.  MR. CHATTERJEE: I'm not going to	06:26:41 06:26:42 06:26:43 06:26:45 06:26:49 06:26:50 06:26:52 06:26:52 06:26:58 06:26:58	1 2 3 3 3 3 4 5 5 5 7 6 9 7 9 8 9 9 2 9 2 10 4 11 5 12 3 13 3 14	opportunity now. I'm not agreeing to bring the witness back. We'll see if we can work it out with you in some other way short of bringing the witness back, but I think that you got answers to all of your questions, and you didn't keep track of the ones you weren't happy with, so I think this deposition is over.  MR. CHATTERJEE: Yeah, and, Mr. Hornick, it's interesting that you take that position when you've raised this opportunity
06:25:07 2 06:25:08 3 06:25:11 4 06:25:13 6 06:25:13 6 06:25:14 8 06:25:18 10 06:25:18 10 06:25:21 1 06:25:23 13 06:25:23 13 06:25:23 13 06:25:26 14	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5	questions that you were trying to ask. So I don't think there are more than two questions that you guys were unhappy with.  MR. HAWK: I don't think I conceded that.  MR. CHATTERJEE: I think your recollection of this deposition is fundamentally different than mine. I don't know about you, Mr. Hawk. We will identify for you all of the questions for which Mr. Winklevoss provided no answer. There were not two. There were well over 20.  MR. HORNICK: Okay.  MR. CHATTERJEE: I'm not going to sit here and go through the entire record	06:26:41 06:26:42 06:26:43 06:26:43 06:26:49 06:26:52 06:26:52 06:26:54 06:26:55 06:26:55 06:26:58	1 2 3 3 3 4 5 5 7 6 9 7 0 8 2 9 2 10 4 11 5 12 3 13 3 14 9 15	opportunity now. I'm not agreeing to bring the witness back. We'll see if we can work it out with you in some other way short of bringing the witness back, but I think that you got answers to all of your questions, and you didn't keep track of the ones you weren't happy with, so I think this deposition is over.  MR. CHATTERJEE: Yeah, and, Mr. Hornick, it's interesting that you take that position when you've raised this opportunity to meet and confer now rather than during the numerous breaks throughout the day
06:25:07 2 06:25:08 3 06:25:11 4 06:25:13 6 06:25:13 6 06:25:14 8 06:25:18 10 06:25:18 10 06:25:21 1 06:25:23 13 06:25:23 13 06:25:26 14 06:25:28 13 06:25:28 13	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6	questions that you were trying to ask. So I don't think there are more than two questions that you guys were unhappy with.  MR. HAWK: I don't think I conceded that.  MR. CHATTERJEE: I think your recollection of this deposition is fundamentally different than mine. I don't know about you, Mr. Hawk. We will identify for you all of the questions for which Mr. Winklevoss provided no answer. There were not two. There were well over 20.  MR. HORNICK: Okay.  MR. CHATTERJEE: I'm not going to sit here and go through the entire record and read the answer he didn't answer and	06:26:41 06:26:42 06:26:43 06:26:43 06:26:49 06:26:52 06:26:52 06:26:52 06:26:55 06:26:58 06:26:58	1 2 3 3 3 4 5 5 7 6 9 7 9 8 2 9 2 10 4 11 5 12 8 13 8 13 9 15 9 16	opportunity now. I'm not agreeing to bring the witness back. We'll see if we can work it out with you in some other way short of bringing the witness back, but I think that you got answers to all of your questions, and you didn't keep track of the ones you weren't happy with, so I think this deposition is over.  MR. CHATTERJEE: Yeah, and, Mr. Hornick, it's interesting that you take that position when you've raised this opportunity to meet and confer now rather than during the numerous breaks throughout the day  MR. HORNICK: Well, actually
06:25:07 2 06:25:08 3 06:25:11 4 06:25:13 3 06:25:13 6 06:25:14 8 06:25:14 9 06:25:18 14 06:25:18 14 06:25:21 1 06:25:23 13 06:25:23 13 06:25:26 14 06:25:28 13 06:25:28 13 06:25:30 14 06:25:31 13	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	questions that you were trying to ask. So I don't think there are more than two questions that you guys were unhappy with.  MR. HAWK: I don't think I conceded that.  MR. CHATTERJEE: I think your recollection of this deposition is fundamentally different than mine. I don't know about you, Mr. Hawk. We will identify for you all of the questions for which Mr. Winklevoss provided no answer. There were not two. There were well over 20.  MR. HORNICK: Okay.  MR. CHATTERJEE: I'm not going to sit here and go through the entire record and read the answer he didn't answer and then revise it. We simply don't have time	06:26:41 06:26:42 06:26:43 06:26:43 06:26:49 06:26:50 06:26:52 06:26:54 06:26:55 06:26:55 06:26:55 06:26:55 06:26:50 06:27:00	1 2 3 3 3 4 5 5 7 6 9 7 9 8 2 9 2 10 4 11 5 12 8 13 8 14 9 15 9 16 9 17	opportunity now. I'm not agreeing to bring the witness back. We'll see if we can work it out with you in some other way short of bringing the witness back, but I think that you got answers to all of your questions, and you didn't keep track of the ones you weren't happy with, so I think this deposition is over.  MR. CHATTERJEE: Yeah, and, Mr. Hornick, it's interesting that you take that position when you've raised this opportunity to meet and confer now rather than during the numerous breaks throughout the day  MR. HORNICK: Well, actually  MR. CHATTERJEE: but that's enough.  MR. HORNICK: I would like to say,
06:25:07 2 06:25:08 3 06:25:11 4 06:25:13 6 06:25:13 6 06:25:14 8 06:25:18 9 06:25:18 10 06:25:21 1 06:25:23 12 06:25:23 12 06:25:26 14 06:25:28 12 06:25:30 16 06:25:31 17 06:25:31 17	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	questions that you were trying to ask. So I don't think there are more than two questions that you guys were unhappy with.  MR. HAWK: I don't think I conceded that.  MR. CHATTERJEE: I think your recollection of this deposition is fundamentally different than mine. I don't know about you, Mr. Hawk. We will identify for you all of the questions for which Mr. Winklevoss provided no answer. There were not two. There were well over 20.  MR. HORNICK: Okay.  MR. CHATTERJEE: I'm not going to sit here and go through the entire record and read the answer he didn't answer and then revise it. We simply don't have time for that. That's going to take us until	06:26:41 06:26:42 06:26:43 06:26:45 06:26:50 06:26:52 06:26:55 06:26:55 06:26:58 06:26:58 06:26:59 06:27:00 06:27:00	1 2 3 3 3 4 5 5 7 6 9 7 8 2 9 2 10 4 11 5 12 8 13 8 14 9 15 9 16 9 17 1 18	opportunity now. I'm not agreeing to bring the witness back. We'll see if we can work it out with you in some other way short of bringing the witness back, but I think that you got answers to all of your questions, and you didn't keep track of the ones you weren't happy with, so I think this deposition is over.  MR. CHATTERJEE: Yeah, and, Mr. Hornick, it's interesting that you take that position when you've raised this opportunity to meet and confer now rather than during the numerous breaks throughout the day  MR. HORNICK: Well, actually  MR. CHATTERJEE: but that's enough.
06:25:07 2 06:25:08 3 06:25:11 4 06:25:13 6 06:25:13 6 06:25:14 8 06:25:18 10 06:25:18 10 06:25:21 1 06:25:23 12 06:25:26 14 06:25:28 12 06:25:30 10 06:25:31 12 06:25:31 12 06:25:32 13	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	questions that you were trying to ask. So I don't think there are more than two questions that you guys were unhappy with.  MR. HAWK: I don't think I conceded that.  MR. CHATTERJEE: I think your recollection of this deposition is fundamentally different than mine. I don't know about you, Mr. Hawk. We will identify for you all of the questions for which Mr. Winklevoss provided no answer. There were not two. There were well over 20.  MR. HORNICK: Okay.  MR. CHATTERJEE: I'm not going to sit here and go through the entire record and read the answer he didn't answer and then revise it. We simply don't have time for that. That's going to take us until very late in the day.	06:26:41 06:26:42 06:26:43 06:26:43 06:26:49 06:26:52 06:26:52 06:26:55 06:26:58 06:26:58 06:26:58 06:27:00 06:27:00 06:27:01	1 2 3 3 3 4 5 5 7 6 9 7 9 8 2 9 10 4 11 5 12 3 13 3 14 9 15 9 16 9 17 1 18 3 19	opportunity now. I'm not agreeing to bring the witness back. We'll see if we can work it out with you in some other way short of bringing the witness back, but I think that you got answers to all of your questions, and you didn't keep track of the ones you weren't happy with, so I think this deposition is over.  MR. CHATTERJEE: Yeah, and, Mr. Hornick, it's interesting that you take that position when you've raised this opportunity to meet and confer now rather than during the numerous breaks throughout the day  MR. HORNICK: Well, actually  MR. CHATTERJEE: but that's enough.  MR. HORNICK: I would like to say, though, on that, Neel, you did ask me to let's do it later, and I did wait until your
06:25:07 2 06:25:08 3 06:25:11 4 06:25:13 6 06:25:13 6 06:25:14 8 06:25:18 10 06:25:18 10 06:25:21 1 06:25:23 12 06:25:26 14 06:25:28 12 06:25:30 16 06:25:31 12 06:25:32 13 06:25:32 13 06:25:34 13 06:25:34 13 06:25:35 26	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 0 1 2 0 0 0 0	questions that you were trying to ask. So I don't think there are more than two questions that you guys were unhappy with.  MR. HAWK: I don't think I conceded that.  MR. CHATTERJEE: I think your recollection of this deposition is fundamentally different than mine. I don't know about you, Mr. Hawk. We will identify for you all of the questions for which Mr. Winklevoss provided no answer. There were not two. There were well over 20.  MR. HORNICK: Okay.  MR. CHATTERJEE: I'm not going to sit here and go through the entire record and read the answer he didn't answer and then revise it. We simply don't have time for that. That's going to take us until very late in the day.  I think prudence would suggest we get	06:26:41 06:26:42 06:26:43 06:26:43 06:26:45 06:26:52 06:26:52 06:26:55 06:26:58 06:26:58 06:26:58 06:27:00 06:27:00 06:27:00	1 2 3 3 3 4 5 5 7 6 9 7 9 8 2 9 2 10 4 11 5 12 3 13 3 14 9 15 9 16 9 17 1 18 8 19 6 20	opportunity now. I'm not agreeing to bring the witness back. We'll see if we can work it out with you in some other way short of bringing the witness back, but I think that you got answers to all of your questions, and you didn't keep track of the ones you weren't happy with, so I think this deposition is over.  MR. CHATTERJEE: Yeah, and, Mr. Hornick, it's interesting that you take that position when you've raised this opportunity to meet and confer now rather than during the numerous breaks throughout the day  MR. HORNICK: Well, actually  MR. CHATTERJEE: but that's enough.  MR. HORNICK: I would like to say, though, on that, Neel, you did ask me to let's do it later, and I did wait until your deposition was over before I brought it up.
06:25:07 2 06:25:08 3 06:25:11 4 06:25:13 6 06:25:13 6 06:25:14 8 06:25:18 16 06:25:18 16 06:25:21 1 06:25:23 13 06:25:26 14 06:25:28 13 06:25:30 14 06:25:31 17 06:25:32 13 06:25:34 14 06:25:35 26 06:25:37 2	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 0 1	questions that you were trying to ask. So I don't think there are more than two questions that you guys were unhappy with.  MR. HAWK: I don't think I conceded that.  MR. CHATTERJEE: I think your recollection of this deposition is fundamentally different than mine. I don't know about you, Mr. Hawk. We will identify for you all of the questions for which Mr. Winklevoss provided no answer. There were not two. There were well over 20.  MR. HORNICK: Okay.  MR. CHATTERJEE: I'm not going to sit here and go through the entire record and read the answer he didn't answer and then revise it. We simply don't have time for that. That's going to take us until very late in the day.  I think prudence would suggest we get through the transcript. I identify where I	06:26:41 06:26:43 06:26:43 06:26:43 06:26:43 06:26:50 06:26:52 06:26:52 06:26:55 06:26:55 06:26:55 06:27:00 06:27:00 06:27:00 06:27:00 06:27:00 06:27:00	1 2 3 3 3 4 5 5 7 6 9 7 0 8 2 9 2 10 4 11 5 12 8 13 8 14 9 15 9 16 9 17 1 18 8 3 19 6 20 7 21	opportunity now. I'm not agreeing to bring the witness back. We'll see if we can work it out with you in some other way short of bringing the witness back, but I think that you got answers to all of your questions, and you didn't keep track of the ones you weren't happy with, so I think this deposition is over.  MR. CHATTERJEE: Yeah, and, Mr. Hornick, it's interesting that you take that position when you've raised this opportunity to meet and confer now rather than during the numerous breaks throughout the day  MR. HORNICK: Well, actually  MR. CHATTERJEE: but that's enough.  MR. HORNICK: I would like to say, though, on that, Neel, you did ask me to let's do it later, and I did wait until your deposition was over before I brought it up. I wanted to give you full and fair
06:25:07 2 06:25:08 3 06:25:11 4 06:25:13 6 06:25:13 6 06:25:14 8 06:25:14 8 06:25:18 16 06:25:18 16 06:25:21 1 06:25:23 13 06:25:26 14 06:25:28 13 06:25:28 13 06:25:28 13 06:25:28 13 06:25:28 13 06:25:30 16 06:25:31 13 06:25:31 13 06:25:32 13 06:25:34 13 06:25:34 13 06:25:35 26 06:25:37 2 06:25:41 23	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 0 1 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1	questions that you were trying to ask. So I don't think there are more than two questions that you guys were unhappy with.  MR. HAWK: I don't think I conceded that.  MR. CHATTERJEE: I think your recollection of this deposition is fundamentally different than mine. I don't know about you, Mr. Hawk. We will identify for you all of the questions for which Mr. Winklevoss provided no answer. There were not two. There were well over 20.  MR. HORNICK: Okay.  MR. CHATTERJEE: I'm not going to sit here and go through the entire record and read the answer he didn't answer and then revise it. We simply don't have time for that. That's going to take us until very late in the day.  I think prudence would suggest we get through the transcript. I identify where I don't think he gave a response, you will	06:26:41 06:26:42 06:26:43 06:26:43 06:26:43 06:26:50 06:26:52 06:26:52 06:26:53 06:26:58 06:26:58 06:27:00 06:27:00 06:27:00 06:27:00 06:27:00 06:27:00 06:27:00	1 2 3 3 3 4 5 5 7 6 9 7 9 2 10 4 11 5 12 8 13 8 14 9 15 9 16 9 17 1 18 8 19 5 20 7 21 9 22	opportunity now. I'm not agreeing to bring the witness back. We'll see if we can work it out with you in some other way short of bringing the witness back, but I think that you got answers to all of your questions, and you didn't keep track of the ones you weren't happy with, so I think this deposition is over.  MR. CHATTERJEE: Yeah, and, Mr. Hornick, it's interesting that you take that position when you've raised this opportunity to meet and confer now rather than during the numerous breaks throughout the day  MR. HORNICK: Well, actually  MR. CHATTERJEE: but that's enough.  MR. HORNICK: I would like to say, though, on that, Neel, you did ask me to let's do it later, and I did wait until your deposition was over before I brought it up. I wanted to give you full and fair opportunity to ask all your questions and
06:25:07 2 06:25:08 3 06:25:11 4 06:25:13 6 06:25:13 6 06:25:14 8 06:25:14 8 06:25:18 10 06:25:18 10 06:25:21 1 06:25:23 12 06:25:26 14 06:25:28 12 06:25:30 16 06:25:31 12 06:25:31 12 06:25:32 12 06:25:34 12 06:25:37 2 06:25:41 22 06:25:42 22	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 0 1 1 2 3 1 2 3 3	questions that you were trying to ask. So I don't think there are more than two questions that you guys were unhappy with.  MR. HAWK: I don't think I conceded that.  MR. CHATTERJEE: I think your recollection of this deposition is fundamentally different than mine. I don't know about you, Mr. Hawk. We will identify for you all of the questions for which Mr. Winklevoss provided no answer. There were not two. There were well over 20.  MR. HORNICK: Okay.  MR. CHATTERJEE: I'm not going to sit here and go through the entire record and read the answer he didn't answer and then revise it. We simply don't have time for that. That's going to take us until very late in the day.  I think prudence would suggest we get through the transcript. I identify where I don't think he gave a response, you will have a transcript, clearly stated, and you	06:26:41 06:26:42 06:26:43 06:26:45 06:26:50 06:26:52 06:26:52 06:26:55 06:26:58 06:26:58 06:26:59 06:27:00 06:27:00 06:27:00 06:27:00 06:27:00 06:27:00 06:27:00 06:27:00 06:27:00 06:27:00	1 2 3 3 3 4 5 5 7 6 9 7 9 2 10 4 11 5 12 8 13 8 14 9 15 9 16 9 17 1 18 8 3 19 6 20 7 21 9 22 1 23	opportunity now. I'm not agreeing to bring the witness back. We'll see if we can work it out with you in some other way short of bringing the witness back, but I think that you got answers to all of your questions, and you didn't keep track of the ones you weren't happy with, so I think this deposition is over.  MR. CHATTERJEE: Yeah, and, Mr. Hornick, it's interesting that you take that position when you've raised this opportunity to meet and confer now rather than during the numerous breaks throughout the day  MR. HORNICK: Well, actually  MR. CHATTERJEE: but that's enough.  MR. HORNICK: I would like to say, though, on that, Neel, you did ask me to let's do it later, and I did wait until your deposition was over before I brought it up. I wanted to give you full and fair opportunity to ask all your questions and not take up your time, eat into your time.
06:25:07 2 06:25:08 3 06:25:11 4 06:25:13 6 06:25:13 6 06:25:14 8 06:25:14 8 06:25:18 16 06:25:18 16 06:25:21 1 06:25:23 13 06:25:26 14 06:25:28 13 06:25:28 13 06:25:28 13 06:25:28 13 06:25:28 13 06:25:30 16 06:25:31 13 06:25:31 13 06:25:32 13 06:25:34 13 06:25:34 13 06:25:35 26 06:25:37 2 06:25:41 23	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 1 2 2 3 4 4 1 2 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	questions that you were trying to ask. So I don't think there are more than two questions that you guys were unhappy with.  MR. HAWK: I don't think I conceded that.  MR. CHATTERJEE: I think your recollection of this deposition is fundamentally different than mine. I don't know about you, Mr. Hawk. We will identify for you all of the questions for which Mr. Winklevoss provided no answer. There were not two. There were well over 20.  MR. HORNICK: Okay.  MR. CHATTERJEE: I'm not going to sit here and go through the entire record and read the answer he didn't answer and then revise it. We simply don't have time for that. That's going to take us until very late in the day.  I think prudence would suggest we get through the transcript. I identify where I don't think he gave a response, you will	06:26:41 06:26:42 06:26:43 06:26:43 06:26:43 06:26:50 06:26:52 06:26:52 06:26:53 06:26:58 06:26:58 06:27:00 06:27:00 06:27:00 06:27:00 06:27:00 06:27:00 06:27:00	1 2 3 3 3 4 5 5 7 6 9 7 9 8 2 9 2 10 4 11 5 12 8 13 8 14 9 15 9 16 9 17 1 18 8 3 19 6 20 7 21 9 22 1 23 8 3 24	opportunity now. I'm not agreeing to bring the witness back. We'll see if we can work it out with you in some other way short of bringing the witness back, but I think that you got answers to all of your questions, and you didn't keep track of the ones you weren't happy with, so I think this deposition is over.  MR. CHATTERJEE: Yeah, and, Mr. Hornick, it's interesting that you take that position when you've raised this opportunity to meet and confer now rather than during the numerous breaks throughout the day—MR. HORNICK: Well, actually—MR. CHATTERJEE: — but that's enough.  MR. HORNICK: I would like to say, though, on that, Neel, you did ask me to let's do it later, and I did wait until your deposition was over before I brought it up. I wanted to give you full and fair opportunity to ask all your questions and

	Case 1:04-cv-11923-DPW Documents	2-9 Filed 1	0/04/2005 Page 32 of 33 Page 4
06:27:17	MR. CHATTERJEE: Well, we'll take a	1	In the United States District Court
06:27:19	Joa Spent	2	For the District of Massachusetts
06:27:19	and the state of t	3	I, Jessica L. Williamson, Registered,
06:27:21	4 MR. CHATTERJEE: on your	4	Merit Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter
06:27:21	J	5	and Notary Public in and for the
06:27:22	6 MR. HORNICK: I'm willing to give	6	Commonwealth of Massachusetts, do hereby
06:27:23	you more time now, and I think when you look	7	
06:27:26			certify that CAMERON H. WINKLEVOSS, the
06:27:29	Try to the line of the real field in Sec	8	witness whose deposition is hereinbefore set
06:27:30	spom very indic time today	9	forth, was duly sworn by me and that such
06:27:32	J B I mare to ouy. I main	10	deposition is a true record of the testimony
06:27:33	y	11	given by the witness.
06:27:34	Et my guest.	12	I further certify that I am neither
06:27:36	and confer with you on it.	13	related to or employed by any of the parties
	The tibe of the fire time is	14	in or counsel to this action, nor am I
06:27:40	The state of Tape 7. The	15	financially interested in the outcome of
06:27:44	The state of the state of the	16	this action.
06:27:49		17	In witness whereof, I have hereunto set
06:27:49	18 (Whereupon the deposition was	18	my hand and seal this 11th day of August,
	19 concluded at 6:27 p.m.)	19	2005.
2	20	20	2003.
Ź	21	21	
2	22	22	
2	23	23	I I Will
	24		Jessica L. Williamson, RMR, RPR, CRR
	25	24	Notary Public, CSR No. 138795
		25	My commission expires: 12/18/2009
	Page 402		
1			
2			
3	i		
4	l l		
5			
6	•		
7			
8	i		
9	, so the cost of the cost and the cost are under		
10	penalty of perjury that I have read the foregoing		
11	The strate made any corrections as appear		
12	, and the of me, or attached hereto, mat		
13	y as the state of		
14			
15	,		
16	20, at		
	(City) (State)		
17	ı		
18			
19	1		
~ ~			
20			
	CAMERON H. WINKLEVOSS		
21			
21 22			
21 22 23			
21 22			

	Page 403
1	In the United States District Court
2	For the District of Massachusetts
3	I, Jessica L. Williamson, Registered,
4	Merit Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter
5	and Notary Public in and for the
6	Commonwealth of Massachusetts, do hereby
7	certify that CAMERON H. WINKLEVOSS, the
8	witness whose deposition is hereinbefore set
9	forth, was duly sworn by me and that such
10	deposition is a true record of the testimony
11	given by the witness.
12	I further certify that I am neither
13	related to or employed by any of the parties
14	in or counsel to this action, nor am I
15	financially interested in the outcome of
16	this action.
17	In witness whereof, I have hereunto set
18	my hand and seal this 11th day of August,
19	2005.
20	4
21	Nessui & Welliamsin
22	
23	Jessica L. Williamson, RMR, RPR, CRR
24	Notary Public, CSR No. 138795
25	My commission expires 12/18/2009

G&M Court Reporters, Ltd. 617-338-0030